

A SONG TO THE LORD

SO

LEAD ON GOOD SHEPHERD

I WILL FOLLOW FULLY

SO HELP ME HOLY SPIRIT!

AMEN

HALLELUJAH

AND

YOU ARE WELCOME TO

VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:

JESUS IS LORD!

IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM

FOR ALL MY BOOKS=MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,

BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

ZECHARIAH 4:6

I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD

TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS

OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,

LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN PERSONAL  
TESTIMONY AND VISIONS AND THEY RECORD THEM AND PUBLISH

THEM ON THE INTERNET UNDER THE WEBSITE TITLED:

"I THEIR FIRST AND/OR LAST NAME AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR"

AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.

YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY BOOK=MY POST:

"while I was yet a sinner  
CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND  
WHILE I was small in my eyes,  
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"  
FOR MORE DETAILS.  
I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW  
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT in using MY  
BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way, for they would not be lying  
TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11  
I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS OF TESTIMONY AND  
VISIONS TO THE TIME IN ACTS 4:32-37  
AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST  
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;  
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE  
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT  
THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY  
AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH  
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST  
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF  
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT  
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.  
FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,  
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF  
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER  
I HAVE WATERED  
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM  
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH  
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.  
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUYAH!

ABBA, FATHER, YOU SAID  
"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

PRAISE THE LORD

THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING  
AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES!  
"THE LORD HAS ROLLED UP HIS SLEEVES.  
ALL THE NATIONS CAN SEE HIS HOLY, MUSCLED ARM.  
EVERYONE, FROM ONE END OF THE EARTH TO THE  
OTHER, SEES HIM AT WORK,  
DOING HIS SALVATION WORK.

ISAIAH 52:10

SING TO GOD A BRAND-NEW SONG.  
HE'S MADE A WORLD OF WONDERS!  
HE ROLLED UP HIS SLEEVES,  
HE SET THINGS RIGHT.

GOD MADE HISTORY WITH SALVATION,  
HE SHOWED **THE WORLD** WHAT HE COULD DO.

PSALM 98:1-2

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT RIGHTEOUSNESS HAS  
BEEN ELECTED AND IS BEING ESTABLISHED ONCE AGAIN  
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
SALVATION IS SPRINGING UP  
AND JUSTICE FLOURISHING WITH IT  
AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,  
SO GOES **THE WORLD**!

PRAISE THE LORD

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

1

"BUT KNOW THIS, THAT IN THE LAST DAYS perilous  
times will come: for **men** will be lovers of  
themselves, lovers of money, boasters, proud,  
blasphemers, disobedient to **PARENTS**, unthankful,  
unholy, unloving, unforgiving, slanderers, without  
self-control, brutal, despisers of **GOOD**, traitors,  
headstrong, haughty, lovers of pleasure  
RATHER THAN LOVERS OF GOD,  
having a form of GODLINESS

**BUT** denying **ITS POWER.**  
**AND FROM** such **people** **TURN AWAY."**

2 TIMOTHY 3:1-5

2

"AS FOR YOU MY BELOVED BRIDE=MY GLORIOUS  
CHURCH=MY EKKLESIA:

**ANYONE** **WHO** **CHOOSES TO BE** a friend of **the world:**  
**BECOMES** an enemy **OF GOD.**

JAMES 4:4

**IF YOU DO, YOU WILL PAY=YOU WILL BEAR**  
**THE SAME CONSEQUENCES WITH** **the world**  
**FOR YOU ARE IN** **the world, BUT NOT** A PART OF **the world;**  
**FOR GOD DOES NOT SHOW FAVORITISM.**ROMANS 2:10  
**BUT YOU ARE HIGHLY FAVORED BY GOD,**

**AND THOUGH**

*the sting of death is **sin**,*  
*and the strength of sin is the law.*

1 corinthians 15:56

**BUT**

**IN CHRIST YOU HAVE BEEN JUSTIFIED AS IF YOU HAD**  
**NEVER** **SINNED;** **KEEP A REPENTANT SERVANT'S HEART**  
**AND CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT AND YOU WILL**  
**NOT** *fufill the lust of* **the flesh,**  
**LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,**  
**ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT**

3

**ENTER THROUGH THE NARROW GATE.** *FOR wide is the gate and*  
*broad and easy to travel is the path that leads the way to destruction and*

eternal loss, and there are many who enter through it. BUT SMALL IS THE GATE AND NARROW AND DIFFICULT TO TRAVEL IS THE PATH THAT LEADS THE WAY TO [EVERLASTING] LIFE, AND THERE ARE FEW WHO FIND IT.

BEWARE OF the false prophets [teachers] who come TO YOU DRESSED AS SHEEP -APPEARING GENTLE AND INNOCENT] but inwardly are ravenous wolves. By their fruit YOU WILL RECOGNIZE them [that is, by their contrived doctrine and self-focus]. DO PEOPLE PICK GRAPES FROM THORN BUSHES OR FIGS FROM THISTLES? EVEN SO, EVERY HEALTHY TREE BEARS GOOD FRUIT, but the unhealthy tree bears bad fruit. A GOOD TREE cannot bear bad fruit, nor can a bad tree bear GOOD FRUIT. Every tree that does not bear GOOD FRUIT is cut down and thrown into the fire. THEREFORE, by their fruit you will recognize them [as false prophets].

NOT everyone who says TO ME, 'LORD, LORD,' WILL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, BUT ONLY HE WHO DOES THE WILL OF MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN

'FOR THIS IS THE WILL OF MY FATHER, THAT EVERYONE WHO BEHOLDS THE SON AND BELIEVES IN HIM WILL HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, AND I MYSELF WILL RAISE HIM UP ON THE LAST DAY'

JOHN 6:40

HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS.

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

Many will say TO ME ON THAT DAY [WHEN I JUDGE them], 'LORD, LORD, HAVE WE NOT PROPHESED IN YOUR NAME, AND DRIVEN OUT DEMONS IN YOUR NAME, AND DONE MANY MIRACLES IN YOUR NAME?' AND THEN I WILL DECLARE TO them PUBLICLY, 'I NEVER KNEW you; DEPART FROM ME [you are banished from MY PRESENCE], you WHO ACT WICKEDLY [disregarding MY COMMANDS].'

"IF YOU OBEY MY DECREES AND MY REGULATIONS,

YOU WILL FIND LIFE THROUGH THEM.  
I AM THE LORD."

LEVITICUS 18:5

"IT IS GOD'S WILL THAT YOU SHOULD BE SANCTIFIED:  
THAT YOU SHOULD AVOID sexual immorality; THAT  
EACH OF YOU SHOULD LEARN TO CONTROL YOUR OWN  
BODY IN A WAY THAT IS HOLY AND HONORABLE,  
NOT in passionate lust like the pagans, who do not  
KNOW GOD; AND THAT IN THIS MATTER NO ONE  
SHOULD wrong or take advantage OF A BROTHER OR  
SISTER. THE LORD WILL PUNISH ALL THOSE WHO  
COMMIT SUCH SINS, AS WE TOLD YOU AND WARNED  
YOU BEFORE. FOR GOD DID NOT CALL US TO BE  
impure, BUT TO LIVE A HOLY LIFE. THEREFORE,  
ANYONE WHO REJECTS THIS INSTRUCTION  
DOES NOT REJECT A HUMAN BEING BUT GOD,  
THE VERY GOD WHO GIVES YOU HIS HOLY SPIRIT."

1 THESSALONIANS 4:3-8

ANYONE, THEN, WHO KNOWS THE RIGHT THING TO DO,  
YET FAILS TO DO IT, IS GUILTY OF sin.

JAMES 4:17

5

"LIKE THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS  
LIKE A MAN WHO SOWED GOOD SEED IN HIS FIELD; BUT WHILE MEN  
SLEPT, HIS enemy CAME AND SOWED TARES AMONG THE WHEAT  
AND WENT his way. BUT WHEN THE GRAIN HAD SPROUTED AND  
PRODUCED A CROP, THEN THE TARES ALSO APPEARED.  
SO THE SERVANTS OF THE OWNER CAME AND SAID TO HIM,

'SIR, DID YOU NOT SOW GOOD SEED IN YOUR FIELD?

HOW THEN DOES IT HAVE TARES?'

HE SAID TO THEM,

'an enemy HAS DONE THIS.'

THE SERVANTS SAID TO HIM,

'DO YOU WANT US THEN TO GO AND GATHER THEM UP?'

BUT HE SAID,

'NO, LEST WHILE YOU GATHER UP THE TARES YOU ALSO UPROOT  
THE WHEAT WITH THEM. LET BOTH GROW TOGETHER UNTIL THE  
HARVEST, AND AT THE TIME OF HARVEST I WILL SAY TO THE REAPERS,

'FIRST GATHER TOGETHER the tares AND BIND them  
IN BUNDLES TO BURN them, BUT GATHER THE WHEAT INTO MY  
BARN.'"

MATTHEW 13:24-30

***"DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT the wicked WILL NOT INHERIT THE  
KINGDOM OF GOD? DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually  
immoral, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor men who submit to or  
perform homosexual acts, nor thieves, nor the greedy, nor drunkards,  
nor verbal abusers, nor swindlers, WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF  
GOD."***

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

## 6

### AT THAT TIME

"ALL THE BELIEVERS WERE ONE IN HEART AND MIND. NO ONE  
CLAIMED THAT ANY OF THEIR POSSESSIONS WAS THEIR OWN,  
BUT THEY SHARED EVERYTHING THEY HAD. WITH GREAT POWER  
THE APOSTLES CONTINUED TO TESTIFY TO THE RESURRECTION OF THE  
LORD JESUS. AND GOD'S GRACE WAS SO POWERFULLY AT WORK IN  
THEM ALL THAT THERE WERE NO NEEDY PERSONS AMONG THEM.  
FOR FROM TIME TO TIME THOSE WHO OWNED LAND OR HOUSES  
SOLD THEM, BROUGHT THE MONEY FROM THE SALES AND PUT IT AT  
THE APOSTLES' FEET, AND IT WAS DISTRIBUTED TO ANYONE  
WHO HAD NEED. JOSEPH, A LEVITE FROM CYPRUS, WHOM THE



APOSTLES CALLED BARNABAS (WHICH MEANS "SON OF ENCOURAGEMENT"), SOLD A FIELD HE OWNED AND BROUGHT THE MONEY AND PUT IT AT THE APOSTLES' FEET.

ACTS 4:32-37

BUT A MAN NAMED ANANIAS--HIS WIFE, SAPPHIRA, CONNIVING IN THIS WITH HIM--SOLD A PIECE OF LAND, SECRETLY KEPT PART OF THE PRICE FOR HIMSELF, AND THEN BROUGHT THE REST TO THE APOSTLES AND MADE AN OFFERING OF IT.

PETER SAID,  
"ANANIAS, HOW DID **satan** GET YOU TO LIE TO THE HOLY SPIRIT AND SECRETLY KEEP BACK PART OF THE PRICE OF THE FIELD? BEFORE YOU SOLD IT, IT WAS ALL YOURS, AND AFTER YOU SOLD IT, THE MONEY WAS YOURS TO DO WITH AS YOU WISHED. SO WHAT GOT INTO YOU TO PULL A TRICK LIKE THIS? YOU DIDN'T LIE TO MEN BUT TO GOD."

ANANIAS, WHEN HE HEARD THOSE WORDS, FELL DOWN DEAD. THAT PUT THE FEAR OF GOD INTO EVERYONE WHO HEARD OF IT. THE YOUNGER MEN WENT RIGHT TO WORK AND WRAPPED HIM UP, THEN CARRIED HIM OUT AND BURIED HIM.

NOT MORE THAN THREE HOURS LATER, HIS WIFE, KNOWING NOTHING OF WHAT HAD HAPPENED, CAME IN.

PETER SAID,  
"TELL ME, WERE YOU GIVEN THIS PRICE FOR YOUR FIELD?"  
"YES," SHE SAID, "THAT PRICE."

PETER RESPONDED,  
"WHAT'S GOING ON HERE THAT YOU CONNIVED TO CONSPIRE AGAINST THE SPIRIT OF THE MASTER? THE MEN WHO BURIED YOUR HUSBAND ARE AT THE DOOR, AND YOU'RE NEXT." NO SOONER WERE THE WORDS OUT OF HIS MOUTH THAN SHE ALSO FELL DOWN, DEAD. WHEN THE YOUNG MEN RETURNED THEY FOUND HER BODY. THEY CARRIED HER OUT AND BURIED HER BESIDE HER HUSBAND. BY THIS TIME THE WHOLE CHURCH AND, IN FACT, EVERYONE WHO

HEARD OF THESE THINGS HAD A HEALTHY RESPECT FOR GOD.  
THEY KNEW GOD WAS NOT TO BE TRIFLED WITH.

ACTS 5:1-11

7

"FOR I AM NOT ASHAMED OF THIS GOOD NEWS ABOUT CHRIST. IT IS THE POWER OF GOD AT WORK, SAVING EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES--THE JEWS FIRST AND ALSO THE GENTILE. THIS GOOD NEWS TELLS US HOW GOD MAKES US RIGHT IN HIS SIGHT. THIS IS ACCOMPLISHED FROM START TO FINISH BY FAITH. AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY, 'IT IS THROUGH FAITH THAT A RIGHTEOUS PERSON HAS LIFE.'"

#### GOD'S ANGER AT SIN

"BUT GOD SHOWS HIS ANGER FROM HEAVEN AGAINST ALL sinful, wicked people who suppress THE TRUTH by their wickedness. they KNOW THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD BECAUSE HE HAS MADE IT OBVIOUS TO them. FOR EVER SINCE THE WORLD WAS CREATED, PEOPLE HAVE SEEN THE EARTH AND SKY. THROUGH EVERYTHING GOD MADE, they CAN CLEARLY SEE HIS INVISIBLE QUALITIES--HIS ETERNAL POWER AND DIVINE NATURE. SO they HAVE NO EXCUSE FOR NOT KNOWING GOD.

YES, they KNEW GOD, BUT they WOULDN'T WORSHIP HIM AS GOD OR EVEN GIVE HIM THANKS. AND they BEGAN to think up foolish ideas OF WHAT GOD WAS LIKE. AS A RESULT, their minds became dark and confused. CLAIMING TO BE WISE, they instead became utter fools. AND INSTEAD OF WORSHIPING THE GLORIOUS, EVER-LIVING GOD, they worshiped idols made to look like mere people and birds and animals and reptiles.

SO GOD ABANDONED them to do whatever shameful things their hearts desired. AS A RESULT, they did vile and degrading things with each other's BODIES. they traded THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD FOR a lie. SO they worshiped and served THE THINGS GOD CREATED INSTEAD OF THE CREATOR HIMSELF, WHO IS WORTHY OF ETERNAL PRAISE!

**AMEN. THAT IS WHY GOD ABANDONED** them to their shameful desires. **EVEN** the women turned against **THE NATURAL WAY TO HAVE SEX AND INSTEAD** indulged in sex with each other. **AND** the men, **INSTEAD OF HAVING NORMAL SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH WOMEN**, burned with lust for each other. men did shameful things with other men, and as a result of this sin, they suffered within themselves the penalty they deserved.

**SINCE** they thought it foolish **TO ACKNOWLEDGE GOD**, **HE ABANDONED** them to their foolish thinking and let them do things that should never be done.

--their lives became full of every kind of wickedness, sin, greed, hate, envy, murder, quarreling, deception, malicious behavior, and gossip.

--they are backstabbers, haters of **GOD**, insolent, proud, and boastful.

--they invent new ways of sinning, and they disobey their **PARENTS**.

--they refuse to **UNDERSTAND**, break their **PROMISES**, are heartless, and have no mercy.

--they **KNOW GOD'S JUSTICE REQUIRES THAT** those who do these things deserve to die, **YET** they do them anyway.

**WORSE YET**, they encourage **OTHERS** to do them, too."

## 8

**"YOU MAY THINK YOU CAN CONDEMN SUCH people, BUT YOU ARE JUST AS BAD, AND YOU HAVE NO EXCUSE! WHEN YOU SAY** they are wicked **AND SHOULD BE PUNISHED, YOU ARE CONDEMNING YOURSELF, FOR YOU WHO JUDGE OTHERS DO THESE VERY SAME THINGS. AND WE KNOW THAT GOD, IN HIS JUSTICE, WILL PUNISH ANYONE WHO DOES SUCH THINGS. SINCE YOU JUDGE OTHERS FOR DOING THESE THINGS, WHY DO YOU THINK YOU CAN AVOID GOD'S JUDGMENT WHEN YOU DO THE SAME THINGS? DON'T YOU SEE HOW WONDERFULLY KIND, TOLERANT, AND PATIENT GOD IS WITH YOU? DOES THIS MEAN NOTHING TO YOU? CAN'T YOU SEE THAT HIS KINDNESS IS INTENDED TO TURN YOU FROM YOUR SIN?**

**BUT BECAUSE YOU ARE STUBBORN AND REFUSE TO TURN FROM YOUR SIN, YOU ARE STORING UP TERRIBLE PUNISHMENT FOR YOURSELF. FOR A DAY OF ANGER IS COMING, WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. HE WILL JUDGE EVERYONE ACCORDING TO WHAT THEY HAVE DONE. HE WILL GIVE ETERNAL LIFE TO THOSE WHO KEEP ON DOING GOOD, SEEKING AFTER THE GLORY AND HONOR AND IMMORTALITY THAT GOD OFFERS. BUT HE WILL POUR OUT HIS ANGER AND WRATH ON those who live for themselves, who refuse to OBEY THE TRUTH AND INSTEAD live lives of wickedness.**

**THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND CALAMITY FOR everyone who keeps on doing what is evil--for the jew first and also for the gentile. BUT THERE WILL BE GLORY AND HONOR AND PEACE FROM GOD FOR ALL WHO DO GOOD--FOR THE JEW FIRST AND ALSO FOR THE GENTILE. FOR GOD DOES NOT SHOW FAVORITISM.**

**WHEN the gentile sin, they WILL BE DESTROYED, EVEN THOUGH they NEVER HAD GOD'S WRITTEN LAW. AND THE JEWS, WHO DO HAVE GOD'S LAW, WILL BE JUDGED BY THAT LAW WHEN THEY FAIL TO OBEY IT. FOR MERELY LISTENING TO THE LAW DOESN'T MAKE US RIGHT WITH GOD. IT IS OBEYING THE LAW THAT MAKES US RIGHT IN HIS SIGHT. EVEN GENTILES, WHO DO NOT HAVE GOD'S WRITTEN LAW, SHOW THAT THEY KNOW HIS LAW WHEN THEY INSTINCTIVELY OBEY IT, EVEN WITHOUT HAVING HEARD IT. THEY DEMONSTRATE THAT GOD'S LAW IS WRITTEN IN THEIR HEARTS, FOR THEIR OWN CONSCIENCE AND THOUGHTS EITHER ACCUSE THEM OR TELL THEM THEY ARE DOING RIGHT. AND THIS IS THE MESSAGE I PROCLAIM--THE DAY IS COMING WHEN GOD, THROUGH CHRIST JESUS, WILL JUDGE EVERYONE'S SECRET LIFE.**

ROMANS 2:1-16

## abomination GOING ON IN THE CHURCH TODAY."

### PAUL CONDEMNS SPIRITUAL PRIDE

"I CAN HARDLY BELIEVE THE REPORT ABOUT THE SEXUAL IMMORALITY GOING ON AMONG YOU--SOMETHING THAT EVEN pagans DON'T DO. I AM TOLD THAT A MAN IN YOUR CHURCH IS LIVING IN SIN WITH HIS STEPMOTHER. YOU ARE SO PROUD OF YOURSELVES, BUT YOU SHOULD BE MOURNING in sorrow and shame. AND YOU SHOULD REMOVE this man FROM YOUR FELLOWSHIP. EVEN THOUGH I AM NOT WITH YOU IN PERSON, I AM WITH YOU IN THE SPIRIT. AND AS THOUGH I WERE THERE, I HAVE ALREADY PASSED JUDGMENT ON this man IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS. YOU MUST CALL A MEETING OF THE CHURCH. I WILL BE PRESENT WITH YOU IN SPIRIT, AND SO WILL THE POWER OF OUR LORD JESUS. THEN YOU MUST THROW this man OUT AND HAND HIM OVER TO satan SO THAT HIS SINFUL NATURE WILL BE DESTROYED AND HE HIMSELF WILL BE SAVED ON THE DAY THE LORD RETURNS. YOUR BOASTING ABOUT THIS IS TERRIBLE. DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT THIS SIN IS LIKE A LITTLE YEAST THAT SPREADS THROUGH THE WHOLE BATCH OF DOUGH? GET RID OF THE 'YEAST' BY REMOVING this wicked person FROM AMONG YOU. THEN YOU WILL BE LIKE A FRESH BATCH OF DOUGH MADE WITHOUT YEAST, WHICH IS WHAT YOU REALLY ARE. CHRIST, OUR PASSOVER LAMB, HAS BEEN SACRIFICED FOR US. SO LET US CELEBRATE THE FESTIVAL, NOT WITH the old bread of wickedness and evil, BUT WITH THE NEW BREAD OF SINCERITY AND TRUTH.

WHEN I WROTE TO YOU BEFORE, I TOLD YOU NOT TO ASSOCIATE WITH people who indulge IN SEXUAL SIN. BUT I WASN'T TALKING ABOUT UNBELIEVERS WHO INDULGE IN SEXUAL SIN, OR ARE GREEDY, OR CHEAT PEOPLE, OR WORSHIP IDOLS. YOU WOULD HAVE TO LEAVE THIS WORLD TO AVOID PEOPLE LIKE THAT. I MEANT THAT YOU ARE NOT TO ASSOCIATE WITH ANYONE WHO CLAIMS TO BE A

BELIEVER YET INDULGES IN SEXUAL SIN, OR IS GREEDY, OR WORSHIPS  
IDOLS, OR IS ABUSIVE, OR IS A DRUNKARD, OR CHEATS PEOPLE.  
DON'T EVEN EAT WITH SUCH PEOPLE.

IT ISN'T MY RESPONSIBILITY TO JUDGE OUTSIDERS, BUT IT CERTAINLY  
IS YOUR RESPONSIBILITY TO JUDGE *those* INSIDE THE CHURCH *who*  
ARE SINNING. GOD WILL JUDGE THOSE ON THE OUTSIDE; BUT AS  
THE SCRIPTURES SAY, 'YOU MUST REMOVE *the evil person* FROM  
AMONG YOU.'

1 CORINTHIANS 5

## 9

### AVOID LAWSUIT WITH CHRISTIANS

WHEN ONE OF YOU HAS A DISPUTE WITH ANOTHER BELIEVER,  
HOW DARE YOU FILE A LAWSUIT AND ASK A SECULAR COURT TO  
DECIDE THE MATTER INSTEAD OF TAKING IT TO OTHER BELIEVERS!  
DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT SOMEDAY WE BELIEVERS WILL JUDGE *THE*  
*WORLD*? AND SINCE YOU ARE GOING TO JUDGE *THE WORLD*, CAN'T  
YOU DECIDE *EVEN THESE LITTLE THINGS* AMONG YOURSELVES?

DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT WE WILL JUDGE ANGELS? SO YOU  
SHOULD SURELY BE ABLE TO RESOLVE ORDINARY DISPUTES IN THIS  
LIFE. IF YOU HAVE LEGAL DISPUTES ABOUT SUCH MATTERS, WHY  
GO TO OUTSIDE JUDGES WHO ARE NOT RESPECTED BY THE CHURCH?  
I AM SAYING THIS TO SHAME YOU. ISN'T THERE ANYONE IN ALL THE  
CHURCH WHO IS WISE ENOUGH TO DECIDE THESE ISSUES?

BUT INSTEAD, ONE BELIEVER SUES ANOTHER--RIGHT IN FRONT OF  
UNBELIEVERS!

EVEN TO HAVE SUCH LAWSUITS WITH ONE ANOTHER IS *a defeat* FOR  
YOU. WHY NOT JUST ACCEPT *the injustice* AND LEAVE IT AT THAT?  
WHY NOT LET YOURSELVES *BE cheated*? INSTEAD, YOU YOURSELVES  
ARE THE ONE WHO DO wrong and cheat *EVEN YOUR FELLOW*  
*BELIEVERS*.

DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT *those who do wrong* WILL NOT INHERIT THE  
KINGDOM OF GOD? DON'T FOOL YOURSELVES. *Those who*



**INDULGE IN sexual SIN, OR who worship idols, or commit adultery, or are male prostitutes, or practice homosexuality, or are thieves, or greedy people, or drunkards, or are abusive, or cheat people--none of these WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD. SOME OF YOU were once like that. BUT YOU WERE CLEANSED; YOU WERE MADE HOLY; YOU WERE MADE RIGHT WITH GOD BY CALLING ON THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.**

1 CORINTHIANS 6:1-11

## 10

### AVOID SEXUAL SIN

**"YOU SAY, 'I AM ALLOWED TO DO ANYTHING'--BUT NOT EVERYTHING IS GOOD FOR YOU. AND EVEN THOUGH 'I AM ALLOWED TO DO ANYTHING,' I MUST NOT BECOME A SLAVE TO ANYTHING. YOU SAY, 'FOOD WAS MADE FOR THE STOMACH, AND THE STOMACH FOR FOOD.' (THIS IS TRUE, THOUGH SOMEDAY GOD WILL DO AWAY WITH BOTH OF THEM.) BUT YOU CAN'T SAY THAT OUR BODIES WERE MADE FOR sexual immorality. THEY WERE MADE FOR THE LORD, AND THE LORD CARES ABOUT OUR BODIES. AND GOD WILL RAISE US FROM THE DEAD BY HIS POWER, JUST AS HE RAISED OUR LORD FROM THE DEAD.**

**DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT YOUR BODIES ARE ACTUALLY PARTS OF CHRIST? SHOULD A MAN TAKE HIS BODY, WHICH IS PART OF CHRIST, AND JOIN it to a prostitute? NEVER AND DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT IF A MAN JOINS HIMSELF to a prostitute, HE BECOMES ONE BODY WITH her? FOR THE SCRIPTURES SAY, 'THE TWO ARE UNITED INTO ONE.' BUT THE PERSON WHO IS JOINED TO THE LORD IS ONE SPIRIT WITH HIM.**

**RUN FROM sexual SIN! NO OTHER SIN SO CLEARLY AFFECTS THE BODY AS THIS ONE DOES. FOR sexual immorality IS A SIN AGAINST YOUR OWN BODY. DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT YOUR BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHO LIVES IN YOU AND WAS GIVEN TO YOU BY GOD? YOU DO NOT BELONG TO YOURSELF, FOR GOD**

BOUGHT YOU WITH A HIGH PRICE. [THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST]  
SO YOU MUST HONOR GOD WITH YOUR BODY."

1 CORINTHIANS 6:12-20

11

"NOW REGARDING THE QUESTIONS YOU ASKED IN YOUR LETTER.  
YES, IT IS GOOD TO ABSTAIN FROM SEXUAL RELATIONS. BUT  
BECAUSE THERE IS SO MUCH **sexual immorality**, EACH MAN SHOULD  
HAVE HIS OWN WIFE, AND EACH WOMAN SHOULD HAVE HER OWN  
HUSBAND.

THE HUSBAND SHOULD FULFILL HIS WIFE'S SEXUAL NEEDS, AND THE  
WIFE SHOULD FUFILL HER HUSBAND'S NEEDS. THE WIFE GIVES  
AUTHORITY OVER HER BODY TO HER HUSBAND, AND THE HUSBAND  
GIVE AUTHORITY OVER HIS BODY TO HIS WIFE.

DO NOT DEPRIVE EACH OTHER OF SEXUAL RELATIONS, UNLESS YOU  
BOTH AGREE TO REFRAIN FROM SEXUAL INTIMACY FOR A LIMITED  
TIME SO YOU CAN GIVE YOURSELVES MORE COMPLETELY TO PRAYER.  
AFTERWARD, YOU SHOULD COME TOGETHER AGAIN SO THAT **satan**  
**WON'T BE ABLE TO TEMPT YOU BECAUSE OF YOUR LACK OF**  
**SELF-CONTROL. I SAY THIS AS A CONCESSION, NOT AS A COMMAND.**

**BUT I WISH EVERYONE WERE SINGLE, JUST AS I AM. YET EACH  
PERSON HAS A SPECIAL GIFT FROM GOD, OF ONE KIND OR ANOTHER.  
SO I SAY TO THOSE WHO AREN'T MARRIED AND TO WIDOWS--IT'S  
BETTER TO STAY UNMARRIED, JUST AS I AM. BUT IF THEY CAN'T  
CONTROL THEMSELVES, THEY SHOULD GO AHEAD AND MARRY.**

**IT'S BETTER TO MARRY THAN TO BURN WITH LUST.**

**BUT FOR THOSE WHO ARE MARRIED, I HAVE A COMMAND THAT  
COMES NOT FROM ME, BUT FROM THE LORD. A WIFE MUST NOT  
LEAVE HER HUSBAND. BUT IF SHE DOES LEAVE HIM, LET HER  
REMAIN SINGLE OR ALSO BE RECONCILED TO HIM. AND THE  
HUSBAND MUST NOT LEAVE HIS WIFE.**

NOW, I WILL SPEAK TO THE REST OF YOU, THOUGH I DO NOT HAVE A  
DIRECT COMMAND FROM THE LORD. IF A FELLOW BELIEVER HAS A



WIFE WHO IS NOT A BELIEVER AND SHE IS WILLING TO CONTINUE LIVING WITH HIM, HE MUST NOT LEAVE HER. AND IF A BELIEVING WOMAN HAS A HUSBAND WHO IS NOT A BELIEVER AND HE IS WILLING TO CONTINUE LIVING WITH HER, SHE MUST NOT LEAVE HIM. FOR THE BELIEVING WIFE BRINGS HOLINESS TO HER MARRIAGE, AND THE BELIEVING HUSBAND BRINGS HOLINESS TO HIS MARRIAGE. OTHERWISE, YOUR CHILDREN WOULD NOT BE HOLY, BUT NOW THEY ARE HOLY. (BUT IF THE HUSBAND OR WIFE WHO ISN'T A BELIEVER INSIST ON LEAVING, LET THEM GO. IN SUCH CASES THE BELIEVING HUSBAND OR WIFE IS NO LONGER BOUND TO THE OTHER, FOR GOD HAS CALLED YOU TO LIVE IN PEACE.) DON'T YOU WIVES REALIZE THAT YOUR HUSBANDS MIGHT BE SAVED BECAUSE OF YOU? AND DON'T YOU HUSBANDS REALIZE THAT YOUR WIVES MIGHT BE SAVED BECAUSE OF YOU?

EACH OF YOU SHOULD CONTINUE TO LIVE IN WHATEVER SITUATION THE LORD HAS PLACED YOU, AND REMAIN AS YOU WERE WHEN GOD FIRST CALLED. THIS IS MY RULE FOR ALL THE CHURCHES. FOR INSTANCE, A MAN WHO WAS CIRCUMCISED BEFORE HE BECAME A BELIEVER SHOULD NOT TRY TO REVERSE IT. AND THE MAN WHO WAS UNCIRCUMCISED WHEN HE BECAME A BELIEVER SHOULD NOT BE CIRCUMCISED NOW. FOR IT MAKES NO DIFFERENCE WHETHER OR NOT A MAN HAS BEEN CIRCUMCISED. THE IMPORTANT THING IS TO KEEP GOD'S COMMANDMENTS.

YES, EACH OF YOU SHOULD REMAIN AS YOU WERE WHEN GOD CALLED YOU. ARE YOU A SLAVE DON'T LET THAT WORRY YOU--BUT IF YOU GET A CHANCE TO BE FREE, TAKE IT. AND REMEMBER, IF YOU WERE A SLAVE WHEN THE LORD CALLED YOU, YOU ARE NOW FREE IN THE LORD. AND IF YOU WERE FREE WHEN THE LORD CALLED YOU, YOU ARE NOW A SLAVE OF CHRIST. GOD PAID A HIGH PRICE FOR YOU, SO DON'T BE ENSLAVED BY THE WORLD. EACH OF YOU, DEAR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, SHOULD REMAIN AS YOU WERE WHEN GOD FIRST CALLED YOU.

NOW REGARDING YOUR QUESTION ABOUT THE YOUNG WOMEN

WHO ARE NOT YET MARRIED. I DO NOT HAVE A COMMAND FROM THE LORD FOR THEM. BUT THE LORD IN HIS MERCY HAS GIVEN ME WISDOM THAT CAN BE TRUSTED, AND I WILL SHARE IT WITH YOU.

BECAUSE OF THE PRESENT CRISIS, I THINK IT IS BEST TO REMAIN AS YOU ARE IF YOU HAVE A WIFE, DO NOT SEEK TO END THE MARRIAGE. IF YOU DO NOT HAVE A WIFE, DO NOT SEEK TO GET MARRIED. BUT

IF YOU DO GET MARRIED, IT IS NOT A SIN. AND IF A YOUNG WOMAN GETS MARRIED, IT IS NOT A SIN. HOWEVER, THOSE WHO GET MARRIED AT THIS TIME WILL HAVE TROUBLES, AND I AM TRYING TO SPARE YOU THOSE PROBLEMS.

BUT LET ME SAY THIS, DEAR BROTHERS AND SISTERS: THE TIME THAT REMAINS IS VERY SHORT, SO FROM NOW ON, THOSE WITH WIVES SHOULD NOT FOCUS ONLY ON THEIR MARRIAGE. THOSE WHO WEEP OR WHO REJOICE OR WHO BUY THINGS SHOULD NOT BE ABSORBED BY THEIR WEeping OR THEIR JOY OR THEIR POSSESSIONS. THOSE WHO USE THE THINGS OF THE WORLD SHOULD NOT BECOME ATTACHED TO THEM. FOR THIS WORLD AS WE KNOW IT WILL SOON PASS AWAY.

I WANT YOU TO BE FREE FROM THE CONCERNS OF THIS LIFE. AND UNMARRIED MAN CAN SPEND HIS TIME DOING THE LORD'S WORK AND THINKING HOW TO PLEASE HIM BUT A MARRIED MAN HAS TO THINK ABOUT HIS EARTHLY RESPONSIBILITIES AND HOW TO PLEASE HIS WIFE. HIS INTERESTS ARE DIVIDED. IN THE SAME WAY, A WOMAN WHO IS NO LONGER MARRIED OR HAS NEVER BEEN MARRIED CAN BE DEVOTED TO THE LORD AND HOLY IN BODY AND IN SPIRIT. BUT A MARRIED WOMAN HAS TO THINK ABOUT HER EARTHLY RESPONSIBILITIES AND HOW TO PLEASE HER HUSBAND.

I AM SAYING THIS FOR YOUR BENEFIT, NOT TO PLACE RESTRICTIONS ON YOU. I WANT YOU TO DO WHATEVER WILL HELP YOU SERVE THE LORD BEST, WITH AS FEW DISTRACTIONS AS POSSIBLE.

BUT IF A MAN THINKS THAT HE'S TREATING HIS FIANCE IMPROPERLY AND WILL INEVITABLY GIVE IN TO HIS PASSION, LET HIM MARRY HER AS HE WISHES. IT IS NOT A SIN. BUT IF HE HAS DECIDED FIRMLY

NOT TO MARRY AND THERE IS NO URGENCY AND HE CAN CONTROL  
HIS PASSION HE DOES WELL NOT TO MARRY. SO THE PERSON WHO  
MARRIES HIS FIANCEE DOES WELL, AND THE PERSON WHO DOESN'T  
MARRY DOES EVEN BETTER.

A WIFE IS BOUND TO HER HUSBAND AS LONG AS HE LIVES. IF HER  
HUSBAND DIES, SHE IS FREE TO MARRY ANYONE SHE WISHES, BUT  
ONLY IF HE LOVES THE LORD. BUT IN MY OPINION IT WOULD BE  
BETTER FOR HER TO STAY SINGLE, AND I THINK I AM GIVING YOU  
COUNSEL FROM GOD'S SPIRIT WHEN I SAY THIS."

1 CORINTHIANS 7

## 12

"COME, ALL YOU WHO ARE THIRSTY,  
COME TO THE WATERS;  
AND YOU WHO HAVE NO MONEY,  
COME, BUY AND EAT!

COME, BUY WINE AND MILK  
WITHOUT MONEY AND WITHOUT COST.

WHY SPEND MONEY ON WHAT IS NOT BREAD,  
AND YOUR LABOR ON WHAT DOES NOT SATISFY?  
LISTEN, LISTEN TO ME, AND EAT WHAT IS GOOD,  
AND YOU WILL DELIGHT IN THE RICHEST OF FARE.

GIVE EAR AND COME TO ME;  
LISTEN, THAT YOU MAY LIVE.

I WILL MAKE AN EVERLASTING COVENANT WITH YOU,  
MY FAITHFUL LOVE PROMISED TO DAVID.

SEE, I HAVE MADE HIM A WITNESS TO THE PEOPLES,  
A RULER AND COMMANDER OF THE PEOPLES.

SURELY YOU WILL SUMMON NATIONS YOU KNOW NOT,  
AND NATIONS YOU DO NOT KNOW WILL COME RUNNING TO YOU,  
BECAUSE OF THE LORD YOUR GOD,  
THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL,  
FOR HE HAD ENDOWED YOU WITH SPLENDOR.

SEEK THE LORD WHILE HE MAY BE FOUND;  
CALL ON HIM WHILE HE IS NEAR.  
LET THE WICKED FORSAKE THEIR WAYS  
AND THE UNRIGHTEOUS THEIR THOUGHTS.  
LET THEM TURN TO THE LORD, AND HE WILL HAVE MERCY ON THEM,  
AND TO OUR GOD, FOR HE WILL FREELY PARDON."  
"FOR MY THOUGHTS ARE NOT YOUR THOUGHTS,  
NEITHER ARE YOUR WAYS MY WAYS,"  
DECLARES THE LORD.  
"AS THE HEAVENS ARE HIGHER THAN THE EARTH,  
SO ARE MY WAYS HIGHER THAN YOUR WAYS  
AND MY THOUGHTS THAN YOUR THOUGHTS.  
AS THE RAIN AND THE SNOW  
COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN,  
AND DO NOT RETURN TO IT  
WITHOUT WATERING THE EARTH  
AND MAKING IT BUD AND FLOURISH,  
SO THAT IT YIELDS SEED FOR THE SOWER  
AND BREAD FOR THE EATER,  
SO IS MY WORD THAT GOES OUT FROM MY MOUTH:  
IT WILL NOT RETURN TO ME EMPTY,  
BUT WILL ACCOMPLISH WHAT I DESIRE  
AND ACHIEVE THE PURPOSE FOR WHICH I SENT IT.  
YOU WILL GO OUT IN JOY  
AND LED FORTH IN PEACE;  
THE MOUNTAINS AND HILLS  
WILL BURST INTO SONG BEFORE YOU,  
AND ALL THE TREES OF THE FIELD  
WILL CLAP THEIR HANDS.  
INSTEAD OF THE THORNBUSH WILL GROW THE  
JUNIPER,  
AND INSTEAD OF BRIERS THE MYRTLE WILL GROW.  
THIS WILL BE FOR THE LORD'S RENOWN,

**FOR AN EVERLASTING SIGN,  
THAT WILL ENDURE FOREVER."**

ISAIAH 55

**13**

**BLESSED IS THE ONE  
WHO DOES NOT WALK IN STEP WITH THE WICKED  
OR STAND IN THE WAY THAT SINNERS TAKE  
OR SIT IN THE COMPANY OF MOCKERS,  
BUT WHOSE DELIGHT IS IN THE LAW OF THE LORD,  
AND WHO MEDITATES ON HIS LAW DAY AND NIGHT.  
THAT PERSON IS LIKE A TREE PLANTED BY STREAMS OF WATER,  
WHICH YIELDS ITS FRUIT IN SEASON  
AND WHOSE LEAF DOES NOT WITHER--  
WHATEVER THEY DO PROSPERS.**

**NOT SO THE WICKED!  
THEY ARE LIKE CHAFF  
THAT THE WIND BLOWS AWAY.  
THEREFORE THE WICKED WILL NOT STAND IN THE JUDGMENT,  
NOR SINNERS IN THE ASSEMBLY OF THE RIGHTEOUS.**

**FOR THE LORD WATCHES OVER THE WAY OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT THE WAY OF THE WICKED LEADS TO DESTRUCTION.**

PSALM 1

**14**

**HERE IS THE END OF THE GODLESS  
OF THOSE WHO ARE OF THEIR FATHER the devil:  
"NEXT I SAW A LARGE WHITE THRONE AND THE ONE WHO WAS  
SITTING ON IT. THE EARTH AND THE SKY FLED FROM HIS PRESENCE  
AND THERE WAS NO PLACE FOR THEM. I SAW THE DEAD, THE  
GREAT AND THE LOWLY, STANDING BEFORE THE THRONE, AND  
SCROLLS WERE OPENED. THEN ANOTHER SCROLL WAS OPENED, THE**

BOOK OF LIFE. THE DEAD WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO THEIR  
DEEDS, BY WHAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE SCROLLS. THE SEA GAVE UP  
ITS DEAD. ALL THE DEAD WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO THEIR  
DEEDS. THEN DEATH AND HADES WERE THROWN INTO THE POOL  
OF FIRE.

(THIS POOL OF FIRE IS THE SECOND DEATH,)  
ANYONE WHOSE NAME WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN IN THE  
BOOK OF LIFE WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE,"

REVELATION 20:11-15

**15**

**HEAR O CHILDREN, A FATHER'S INSTRUCTION,  
BE ATTENTIVE, THAT YOU MAY GAIN UNDERSTANDING!**

**YES, EXCELLENT ADVICE I GIVE YOU;**

**MY TEACHING DO NOT FORSAKE,**

**WHEN I WAS MY FATHER'S CHILD,**

**FRAIL, YET THE DARLING OF MY MOTHER,**

**HE TAUGHT ME, AND SAID TO ME:**

**"LET YOUR HEART HOLD FAST MY WORDS;**

**KEEP MY COMMANDS, THAT YOU MAY LIVE!**

**GET WISDOM, GET UNDERSTANDING!**

**DO NOT FORGET OR TURN ASIDE**

**FROM THE WORDS I UTTER.**

**FORSAKE HER NOT, AND SHE WILL PRESERVE YOU;**

**LOVE HER, AND SHE WILL SAFEGUARD YOU.**

**THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM IS GET WISDOM;**

**AT THE COST OF ALL YOU HAVE, GET UNDERSTANDING.**

**EXTOL HER, AND SHE WILL EXALT YOU;**

**SHE WILL BRING YOU HONORS IF YOU EMBRACE HER;**

**SHE WILL PUT ON YOUR HEAD A GRACEFUL DIADEM,**

**A GLORIOUS CROWN WILL SHE BESTOW ON YOU.  
HEAR, MY SON, AND RECEIVE MY WORDS,  
AND THE YEARS OF YOUR LIFE SHALL BE MANY,  
I LEAD YOU ON STRAIGHTFORWARD PATHS.  
WHEN YOU WALK, YOUR STEP WILL NOT BE IMPEDED,  
AND SHOULD YOU RUN, YOU WILL NOT STUMBLE.  
HOLD FAST TO INSTRUCTION, NEVER LET HER GO;  
KEEP HER, FOR SHE IS YOUR LIFE.**

**THE PATH OF THE WICKED ENTER NOT,  
WALK NOT ON THE WAY OF EVIL MEN;  
SHUN IT, CROSS IT NOT,  
TURN ASIDE FROM IT, **AND PASS ON.****

**FOR THEY CANNOT REST UNLESS THEY HAVE DONE EVIL;  
TO HAVE MADE NO ONE STUMBLE STEALS AWAY THEIR SLEEP.**

**FOR THEY EAT THE BREAD OF WICKEDNESS  
AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE.**

**THE WAY OF THE WICKED IS LIKE DARKNESS;  
THEY KNOW NOT ON WHAT THEY STUMBLE.**

**BUT THE PATH OF THE JUST IS LIKE SHINING LIGHT,  
THAT GROWS IN BRILLIANCE TILL PERFECT DAY.**

**MY SON, TO MY WORDS BE ATTENTIVE,  
TO MY SAYINGS INCLINE YOUR EAR;**

**LET THEM NOT SLIP OUT OF YOUR SIGHT,  
KEEP THEM WITHIN YOUR HEART;**

**FOR THEY ARE LIFE TO THOSE WHO FIND THEM,  
TO MAN'S WHOLE BEING THEY ARE HEALTH.**

**WITH CLOSEST CUSTODY, GUARD YOUR HEART,  
FOR IN IT ARE THE SOURCES OF LIFE.**

PUT AWAY FROM YOU DISHONEST TALK,  
DECEITFUL SPEECH PUT FAR FROM YOU.  
LET YOUR EYES LOOK STRAIGHT AHEAD  
AND YOUR GLANCE BE DIRECTLY FORWARD.  
SURVEY THE PATH FOR YOUR FEET,  
AND LET ALL YOUR WAYS BE SURE.  
TURN NEITHER TO RIGHT NOR TO LEFT,  
KEEP YOUR FOOT FAR FROM EVIL.

PROVERBS 4

16

DOES NOT WISDOM CALL,  
AND UNDERSTANDING RAISE HER VOICE?  
ON THE TOP OF THE HEIGHTS ALONG THE ROAD,  
AT THE CROSSROADS SHE TAKES HER STAND;  
BY THE GATES AT THE APPROACHES OF THE CITY,  
IN THE ENTRYWAYS SHE CRIES ALOUD:  
"TO YOU, O MEN, I CALL;  
MY APPEAL IS TO THE CHILDREN OF MEN.  
YOU SIMPLE ONES, GAIN RESOURCE,  
YOU SIMPLE, ONES, GAIN RESOURCE,  
YOU FOOLS, GAIN SENSE.  
GIVE HEED! FOR NOBLE THINGS I SPEAK;  
HONESTY OPENS MY LIPS.  
YES, THE TRUTH MY MOUTH RECOUNTS,  
BUT WICKEDNESS MY LIPS ABHOR.  
SINCERE ARE ALL THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH,  
NO ONE OF THEM IS WILY OR CROOKED;  
ALL OF THEM ARE PLAIN TO THE MAN OF INTELLIGENCE,  
AND RIGHT TO THOSE WHO ATTAIN KNOWLEDGE.  
RECEIVE MY INSTRUCTION IN PREFERENCE TO SILVER,  
AND KNOWLEDGE RATHER THAN CHOICE GOLD.



FOR WISDOM, IS BETTER THAN CORALS  
AND NO CHOICE POSSESSION CAN COMPARE WITH HER.

I WISDOM, DWELL WITH EXPERIENCE  
AND JUDICIOUS KNOWLEDGE I ATTAIN.  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS TO HATE EVIL.

PRIDE, ARROGANCE, THE EVIL WAY,  
AND THE PERVERSE MOUTH I HATE.

MINE ARE COUNSEL AND ADVICE;

MINE IS STRENGTH;

I AM UNDERSTANDING.

BY ME KINGS REIGN,

AND LAWGIVERS ESTABLISH JUSTICE.

BY ME PRINCES GOVERN,

AND NOBLES, ALL THE RULERS OF EARTH.

THOSE WHO LOVE ME I ALSO LOVE,

AND THOSE WHO SEEK ME FIND ME.

WITH ME ARE RICHES AND HONOR,

ENDURING WEALTH AND PROSPERITY

MY FRUIT IS BETTER THAN GOLD,

YES, THAN PURE GOLD,

AND MY REVENUE THAN CHOICE SILVER.

ON THE WAY OF DUTY I WALK,

ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE,

CREATING WEALTH TO THOSE WHO LOVE ME,

AND FILLING THEIR TREASURIES.

THE LORD BEGOT ME, THE FIRSTBORN OF HIS WAYS,

THE FORERUNNER OF HIS PRODIGIES OF LONG AGO;

FROM OF OLD I WAS POURED FORTH,

AT THE FIRST, BEFORE THE EARTH.

WHEN THERE WERE NO DEPTHS I WAS BROUGHT FORTH,

WHEN THERE WERE NO FOUNTAINS OR SPRINGS OF WATER.

BEFORE THE MOUNTAINS WERE SETTLED INTO PLACE,

BEFORE THE HILLS I WAS BROUGHT FORTH;

WHILE AS YET THE EARTH AND THE FIELDS WERE NOT MADE,  
NOR THE FIRST CLOUDS OF THE WORLD.  
WHEN HE ESTABLISHED THE HEAVENS, I WAS THERE,  
WHEN HE MARKED OUT THE VAULT OVER THE FACE OF THE DEEP  
WHEN HE MADE FIRM THE SKIES ABOVE,  
WHEN HE FIXED FAST THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH.  
WHEN HE SET FOR THE SEA ITS LIMIT,  
SO THAT THE WATERS SHOULD NOT TRANSGRESS HIS COMMAND;  
THEN WAS I BESIDE HIM AS HIS CRAFTSMAN,  
AND I WAS HIS DELIGHT DAY BY DAY.  
PLAYING BEFORE HIM ALL THE WHILE,  
PLAYING ON THE SURFACE OF HIS EARTH;  
AND I FOUND DELIGHT IN THE SONS OF MEN.  
SO NOW, O CHILDREN, LISTEN TO ME,  
INSTRUCTION AND WISDOM DO NOT REJECT!  
HAPPY THE MAN WHO OBEYS ME,  
AND HAPPY THOSE WHO KEEP MY WAYS,  
HAPPY THE MAN WATCHING DAILY AT MY GATES,  
WAITING AT MY DOORPOSTS;  
FOR HE WHO FINDS ME FINDS LIFE,  
AND WINS FAVOR FROM THE LORD;  
BUT HE WHO MISSES ME HARMS HIMSELF,  
ALL WHO HATE ME LOVE DEATH."

PROVERBS 8

## 16

"WIVES, IN THE SAME WAY SUBMIT YOURSELVES TO YOUR OWN  
HUSBANDS SO THAT, IF ANY OF THEM DO NOT BELIEVE THE WORD,  
THEY MAY BE WON OVER WITHOUT WORDS BY THE BEHAVIOR OF  
THEIR WIVES, WHEN THEY SEE THE PURITY AND REVERENCE OF YOUR  
LIVES. YOUR BEAUTY SHOULD NOT COME FROM OUTWARD  
ADORNMENT, SUCH AS ELABORATE HAIRSTYLES AND THE WEARING  
OF GOLD JEWELRY OR FINE CLOTHES. RATHER, IT SHOULD BE THAT

OF YOUR INNER SELF, THE UNFADING BEAUTY OF A GENTLE AND  
QUIET SPIRIT, WHICH IS OF GREAT WORTH IN GOD'S SIGHT. FOR  
THIS IS THE WAY THE HOLY WOMEN OF THE PAST WHO PUT THEIR  
HOPE IN GOD USED TO ADORN THEMSELVES. THEY SUBMITTED  
THEMSELVES TO THEIR OWN HUSBANDS, LIKE SARAH, WHO OBEYED  
ABRAHAM AND CALLED HIM HER lord. YOU ARE HER DAUGHTERS IF

YOU DO WHAT IS RIGHT

AND DO NOT GIVE WAY TO FEAR.

HUSBANDS, IN THE SAME WAY BE CONSIDERATE AS YOU LIVE WITH  
YOUR WIVES, AND TREAT THEM WITH RESPECT AS THE WEAKER  
PARTNER AND AS HEIRS WITH YOU OF THE GRACIOUS GIFT OF LIFE,  
SO THAT NOTHING WILL HINDER YOUR PRAYERS.

*BE OF THE SAME MIND, SYMPATHETIC TOWARD ONE ANOTHER,  
COMPASSIONATE AND HUMBLE. DO NOT REPAY EVIL WITH EVIL OR  
INSULT WITH INSULT. ON THE CONTRARY, REPAY EVIL WITH  
BLESSING, BECAUSE TO THIS YOU WERE CALLED SO THAT YOU MAY  
INHERIT A BLESSING. FOR YOU LOVE LIFE AND YOU DESIRE TO SEE  
GOOD DAYS THUS DO KEEP YOUR TONGUES FROM EVIL AND YOUR  
LIPS FROM DECEITFUL SPEECH. DO TURN FROM EVIL AND DO GOOD;  
DO SEEK PEACE AND PURSUE IT. FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE  
ON YOU THE RIGHTEOUS AND HIS EARS ARE ATTENTIVE TO YOUR  
PRAYER,*

*BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST THOSE WHO DO EVIL.  
WHO IS GOING TO HARM YOU IF YOU ARE EAGER TO DO GOOD?  
BUT EVEN IF YOU SHOULD SUFFER FOR WHAT IS RIGHT, YOU ARE  
BLESSED. "DO NOT FEAR THEIR THREATS; DO NOT BE FRIGHTENED."*

BUT IN YOUR HEARTS REVERE CHRIST AS LORD.

*ALWAYS BE PREPARED TO GIVE AN ANSWER TO EVERYONE WHO  
ASKS YOU TO GIVE THE REASON FOR THE HOPE THAT YOU HAVE.  
BUT DO THIS WITH GENTLENESS AND RESPECT, KEEPING A CLEAR  
CONSCIENCE, SO THAT THOSE WHO SPEAK MALICIOUSLY AGAINST  
YOUR GOOD BEHAVIOR IN CHRIST MAY BE ASHAMED OF THEIR  
SLANDER. FOR IT IS BETTER, IF IT IS GOD'S WILL, TO SUFFER FOR*

DOING GOOD THAN FOR DOING EVIL. FOR CHRIST ALSO SUFFERED ONCE FOR SINS, THE RIGHTEOUS FOR THE UNRIGHTEOUS, TO BRING YOU TO GOD. HE WAS PUT TO DEATH IN THE BODY BUT MADE ALIVE IN THE SPIRIT. AFTER BEING MADE ALIVE, HE WENT AND MADE PROCLAMATION TO THE IMPRISONED SPIRITS--TO THOSE WHO WERE DISOBEDIENT LONG AGO WHEN GOD WAITED PATIENTLY IN THE DAYS OF NOAH WHILE THE ARK WAS BEING BUILT. IN IT ONLY A FEW PEOPLE, EIGHT IN ALL, WERE SAVED THROUGH WATER, AND THIS WATER SYMBOLIZES BAPTISM THAT NOW SAVES YOU ALSO--NOT THE REMOVAL OF DIRT FROM THE BODY BUT THE PLEDGE OF A CLEAR CONSCIENCE TOWARD GOD. IT SAVES YOU BY THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS CHRIST, WHO HAS GONE INTO HEAVEN AND IS AT GOD'S RIGHT HAND--WITH ANGELS, AUTHORITIES AND POWERS IN SUBMISSION TO HIM."

1 PETER 3

17

"ACCORDING TO WHAT I HAVE SEEN, THOSE WHO PLOW INIQUITY  
AND THOSE WHO SOW TROUBLE HARVEST IT."

JOB 4:8

"THEY CONCEIVE MISCHIEF AND BRING FORTH INIQUITY,  
AND THEIR MIND PREPARES DECEPTION."

JOB 15:35

HE HAS DUG A PIT AND HOLLOWED IT OUT,  
AND HAS FALLEN INTO THE HOLE WHICH HE MADE.

PSALM 7:15

"SO THEY SHALL EAT OF THE FRUIT OF THEIR OWN WAY  
AND BE SATIATED WITH THEIR OWN DEVICES."

PROVERBS 1:31

HE WHO SOWS INIQUITY WILL REAP VANITY,  
AND THE ROD OF HIS FURY WILL PERISH.

PROVERBS 22:8

**IN THE DAY THAT YOU PLANT IT YOU CAREFULLY FENCE IT IN,  
AND IN THE MORNING YOU BRING YOUR SEED TO BLOSSOM;  
BUT THE HARVEST WILL BE A HEAP IN A DAY OF SICKLISS  
AND INCURABLE PAIN.**

**ISAIAH 17:11**

**YOU HAVE PLOWED WICKEDNESS, YOU HAVE REAPED INJUSTICE,  
YOU HAVE EATEN THE FRUIT OF LIES. BECAUSE YOU HAVE  
TRUSTED IN YOUR WAY, IN YOUR NUMEROUS WARRIORS,**

**HOSEA 10:13**

**RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS A NATION:  
BUT SIN A REPROACH TO ANY PEOPLE.**

**PROVERBS 14:34**

**YOU SHALL NOT MURDER.**

**EXODUS 20:13**

**"IF ANYONE SHEDS THE BLOOD OF MAN,  
BY MAN SHALL HIS BLOOD BE SHED;  
FOR IN THE IMAGE OF GOD  
HAS MAN BEEN MADE."**

**GENESIS 9:6**

**THIS IS THE WORD OF THE LORD, YOUR MAKER,  
WHO FORMED YOU FROM THE WOMB AND WILL HELP YOU**

**ISAIAH 44:2**

## **18**

**THUS SAYS THE LORD, YOUR REDEEMER WHO FORMED YOU FROM  
THE WOMB: "I AM THE LORD, WHO HAS MADE ALL THINGS, WHO  
ALONE STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS, WHO BY MYSELF SPREAD  
OUT THE EARTH. WHO FOILS THE SIGNS OF FALSE PROPHETS AND  
MAKES FOOLS OF DIVINERS, WHO CONFOUNDS THE WISE AND  
TURNS THEIR KNOWLEDGE INTO NONSENSE.**

**ISAIAH 44:24-25**

**AND NOW SAYS THE LORD, WHO FORMED ME FROM THE WOMB  
TO BE HIS SERVANT...**

ISAIAH 49:5

**"BEFORE I FORMED YOU IN THE WOMB I KNEW YOU, AND BEFORE  
YOU WERE BORN I SET YOU APART AND APPOINTED YOU  
A PROPHET TO THE NATIONS."**

JEREMIAH 1:5

**THERE IS A WAY THAT SEEMS RIGHT TO A MAN,  
BUT ITS END IS THE WAY OF DEATH.**

PROVERBS 14:12

**SO GOD CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE;  
IN THE IMAGE OF GOD HE CREATED HIM;  
MALE AND FEMALE HE CREATED THEM.**

GENESIS 1:27

**JESUS ANSWERED, "HAVE YOU NOT READ THAT FROM THE  
BEGINNING THE CREATOR 'MADE THEM MALE AND FEMALE.'**

MATTHEW 19:4

**HOWEVER, FROM THE BEGINNING OF CREATION,  
'GOD MADE THEM MALE AND FEMALE.'**

MARK 10:6

**A MAN OUGHT NOT TO COVER HIS HEAD,  
SINCE HE IS THE IMAGE AND GLORY OF GOD;  
BUT THE WOMAN IS THE GLORY OF MAN.**

1 CORINTHIANS 11:7

**ONLY THIS HAVE I FOUND: I HAVE DISCOVERED THAT GOD MADE  
MEN UPRIGHT, **BUT THEY** HAVE SOUGHT OUT MANY SCHEMES.**

ECCLESIASTES 7:29

**FOR MY PEOPLE ARE FOOLS;**

THEY HAVE NOT KNOWN ME.  
THEY ARE FOOLISH CHILDREN,  
WITHOUT UNDERSTANDING.  
THEY ARE SKILLED IN DOING EVIL,  
BUT THEY DO NOT KNOW HOW TO DO GOOD.

JEREMIAH 4:22

19

EVEN YOUR VOTE IS A SEED  
AND IT BRINGS HARVEST TO YOU,  
TO YOUR FAMILY AND TO YOUR NATION,  
ITS AFFECTS YOU: SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, FINANCIALLY,  
SOCIALLY, IN EVERY WAY; YOUR COMMITMENT IS TO  
FIRST BE TO THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND GOD'S  
BIBLICAL AGENDA AS OPPOSED TO YOURSELF. AND  
GOD'S BIBLICAL AGENDA IS SIMPLY: WHAT DOES THE  
BIBLE SAY ABOUT EVERY ISSUE IN LIFE? THERE IS A  
PROMISE OF GOD THAT COVERS EVERYTHING  
REGARDING LIFE AND GODLINESS, YOU VOTE KINGDOM  
ISSUES FIRST NOT JUST YOUR OWN NEEDS.

\*\*\*\*\*

"HOLINESS=SET APART from the world UNTO THE LORD JESUS  
CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO  
GOD'S WORD=HOLINESS IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD. THE POWER  
THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, IS THE POWER THAT DESTROYS SIN.  
AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS IN YOUR LIFE TO  
DESTROY SIN, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS YOU WELL

FROM sin, sickness, demons and fear.  
BUT IF YOU DON'T TURN LOOSE OF THE sin,  
THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY YOU.'  
BE HOLY AS HE IS HOLY!

I WILL NOT SPARE MY enemies FROM death  
AND I WILL NOT VIOLATE MY COVENANT;  
THE PROMISE OF MY LIPS I WILL NOT ALTER.  
ONCE AND FOR ALL I HAVE SWORN BY MY HOLINESS,  
I WILL NOT LIE UNTO YOU MY BELOVED BRIDE  
MY MERCY=MY CHESD LOVE=MY DRIVING PASSION TO  
DELIVER YOU WATCHING OVER YOU  
AND OVER YOURS ALWAYS BEING WILLING AND READY,  
READY AND WILLING TO ACT ON YOUR BEHALVES  
AT ANY GIVEN TIME!"  
"IT IS THOSE WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
WHO ARE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE."

THEREFORE,  
WE THE EKKLESIA  
ARE IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world;

IT IS MY OBLIGATION TO RESPECT LIFE AND OTHERS POSSESSIONS  
AND IT IS TO MY BENEFIT NOT TO murder, steal, covet, lust after,  
NOT TO be prideful, haughty, NOT TO be an adulterer,  
NOR an idolater...

FOR  
CHRIST HAS REDEEMED ME NOT  
FROM THE OBLIGATIONS OF THE LAW,



**NOR FROM THE BENEFITS OF THE LAW**  
**BUT FROM the curse OF THE LAW**

**eternal punishment, sickness, disease,**

including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus

**and poverty**

including lack and insufficiency

**are under the curse OF THE LAW;**

**CHRIST REDEEMED ME FROM the curse OF THE LAW**

**BY BECOMING a curse FOR ME. FOR IT IS WRITTEN:**

**"CURSED IS everyone WHO IS HUNG ON A TREE."**

**HE REDEEMED ME IN ORDER THAT THE BLESSING PROMISED**  
**TO ABRAHAM [SPIRITUAL LIFE, DIVINE HEALTH, PROSPERITY]**  
**WOULD COME TO THE GENTILES IN CHRIST JESUS, SO THAT BY**  
**FAITH I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT.**

**GALATIANS 3:13-14**

**CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!**

**COLOSSIANS 1:27**

***SO THEN, I THE SAINT, JUST AS I HAVE ALWAYS OBEYED [THE***  
***INSTRUCTIONS OF MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS WITH ENTHUSIASM], NOT***  
***ONLY IN THEIR PRESENCE, BUT NOW MUCH MORE IN THEIR ABSENCE,***  
***CONTINUE TO WORK OUT MY OWN SALVATION [THAT IS, CULTIVATE***  
***IT, BRING IT TO FULL EFFECT, ACTIVELY PURSUE SPIRITUAL MATURITY]***  
***WITH AWE-INSPIRED FEAR AND TREMBLING [USING SERIOUS***  
***CAUTION AND CRITICAL SELF-EVALUATION TO AVOID anything THAT***  
***MIGHT offend GOD OR discredit THE NAME OF CHRIST]. FOR IT IS***  
***[NOT MY STRENGTH BUT IT IS] GOD WHO IS EFFECTIVELY AT WORK IN***  
***ME, BOTH TO WILL AND TO WORK [THAT IS, STRENGTHENING,***  
***ENERGIZING, AND CREATING IN ME THE LONGING AND THE ABILITY***  
***TO FULFILL MY PURPOSE] FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE.***

**PHILIPPIANS 2:12-13**

***I DO ALL THINGS WITHOUT complaining and disputing,***  
***THAT I MAY BECOME BLAMELESS AND HARMLESS,***

**A CHILD OF GOD WITHOUT fault IN THE MIDST OF a crooked and  
perverse generation, AMONG whom I SHINE AS LIGHTS IN THE  
WORLD, HOLDING FAST THE WORD OF LIFE, SO THAT MY SPIRITUAL  
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS MAY REJOICE IN THE DAY OF  
CHRIST THAT THEY HAVE NOT RUN IN vain OR LABORED IN vain."**

PHILIPPIANS 2:14-16

**I AM THE SALT OF THE EARTH  
BUT IF THE SALT LOSES ITS SALTINESS, HOW CAN IT BE MADE SALTY  
AGAIN? IT IS NO LONGER GOOD FOR ANYTHING, EXCEPT TO BE  
THROWN OUT AND TRAMPLED UNDERFOOT.  
I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD. A TOWN BUILT ON A HILL CANNOT  
BE HIDDEN. NEITHER DO PEOPLE LIGHT A LAMP AND PUT IT UNDER  
A BOWL. INSTEAD THEY PUT IT ON ITS STAND, AND IT GIVES LIGHT  
TO EVERYONE IN THE HOUSE. IN THE SAME WAY, I LET MY LIGHT  
SHINE BEFORE OTHERS, THAT THEY MAY SEE MY GOOD DEEDS AND  
GLORIFY MY FATHER IN HEAVEN.**

MATTHEW 5:13-16

**PRAISE THE LORD  
I CAN NO LONGER BE deceived:  
--I AM NOT an old sinner SAVED BY GRACE  
I WAS a sinner, I HAVE BEEN SAVED BY GRACE!  
--I AM NOT an imperfect man/woman SERVING A PERFECT GOD!  
"FOR BY ONE SACRIFICE HE HAS MADE PERFECT FOREVER  
I WHO AM BEING MADE HOLY."**

HEBREWS 10:14

**"AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH THE  
SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL."**

HEBREWS 10:10

**IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME  
HE DOES THE WORK.**

JOHN 14:10

DURING MY DAYS ON EARTH, I HAVE OFFERED UP PRAYERS  
AND PETITIONS WITH FERVENT CRIES AND TEARS TO THE ONE  
WHO CAN SAVE ME FROM death the grave, AND I BELIEVE I  
HAVE BEEN HEARD BECAUSE OF MY REVERENT SUBMISSION.  
THOUGH A SON/DAUGHTER AM I, YET I HAVE LEARNED  
OBEDIENCE BY THE THINGS WHICH I HAVE SUFFERED.

HEBREWS 5:7-8

I, THEREFORE, I BE PERFECT [GROWING INTO COMPLETE  
MATURITY OF GODLINESS IN MIND AND CHARACTER, HAVING  
REACHED THE PROPER HEIGHT OF VIRTUE AND INTEGRITY],  
AS MY HEAVENLY FATHER IS PERFECT.

MATTHEW 5:48

FINALLY, I BE STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN HIS MIGHTY  
POWER. I PUT ON ALL OF GOD'S ARMOR SO THAT I WILL BE  
ABLE TO STAND FIRM AGAINST all strategies of the devil,  
FOR I AM NOT FIGHTING AGAINST flesh-and-blood enemies,  
but against

--the principalities: are the lowest demonic powers,  
they are strong princes over PLACES

they were the one in legions

--the powers are the second to the highest demonic powers:  
the roosting polls of the politicians

--the rulers of the darkness of this world, the third to the  
highest demonic powers=the illusions spirits=making  
something looks one way BUT IT IS THE OTHER WAY

--the spirituals wickedness in the places, the highest demonic  
powers working with who, wef, cern, the un....

I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE ON TO RESIST

**ON the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,**  
**I STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES=THE BLOOD**  
**COVENANT OF SPIRITUAL LIFE, DIVINE HEALTH, PROSPERITY**  
**PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS,**  
**INVINCIBILITY, INVISIBILITY, INSULATION**  
**TRUTH HAS GIRDED MY LOINS,**

THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE  
REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.

**I AM CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,**  
NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD  
WHICH I HAVE RECEIVED.

**MY FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,**  
A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.

**I HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH ALL the flaming arrows of**  
**the evil one,**

THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES MY  
COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF the enemy CAN  
PENETRATE.

**AND I AM GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION**

THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT  
SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

**AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,**  
THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A  
DEFENSIVE ONE.

**PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER**  
**AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.**

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.

**I AM WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR**  
**US AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO**  
**OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE**  
**MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN**  
**CHAINS:**

**PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S**

**WHERE SIN ABOUNDS**  
**GRACE ABOUNDS MUCH MORE!**

WHAT DO I DO?  
 SHOULD I KEEP ON SINNING SO GOD CAN KEEP ON FORGIVING?  
 I SHOULD HOPE NOT!  
 IF I'VE LEFT THE COUNTRY WHERE SIN IS SOVEREIGN,  
 HOW CAN I STILL LIVE IN MY OLD HOUSE THERE?  
 OR DIDN'T I REALIZE I PACKED UP AND LEFT THERE FOR GOOD?  
 THAT IS WHAT HAPPENED IN BAPTISM  
 WHEN I WENT UNDER THE WATER,  
 I LEFT THE OLD COUNTRY OF SIN BEHIND;  
 WHEN I CAME UP OUT OF THE WATER,  
 I ENTERED INTO THE NEW COUNTRY OF  
**GRACE--A NEW LIFE IN A NEW LAND!--**

ROMANS 6:1-3

*WHEN I CAME TO CHRIST, I WAS "CIRCUMCISED," BUT NOT BY A PHYSICAL  
 PROCEDURE, IT WAS A SPIRITUAL PROCEDURE-- THE CUTTING AWAY OF MY  
 SINFUL NATURE. FOR I WAS BURIED WITH CHRIST WHEN I WAS BAPTIZED.  
 AND WITH HIM I WAS RAISED TO A NEW LIFE BECAUSE  
 I TRUSTED THE MIGHTY POWER OF LOVE,  
 WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD.*

COLOSSIANS 2:11-12

--THAT'S WHAT BAPTISM INTO THE LIFE OF JESUS MEANS. WHEN I WAS  
 LOWERED INTO THE WATER, IT IS LIKE THE BURIAL OF JESUS; WHEN I WAS  
 RAISED UP OUT OF THE WATER, IT IS LIKE THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS.  
I AM RAISED INTO A LIGHT-FILLED WORLD BY MY FATHER SO THAT I CAN SEE  
 WHERE I'M GOING IN MY NEW GRACE SOVEREIGN COUNTRY.

ROMANS 6:3-5

COULD IT BE ANY CLEARER? MY OLD WAY OF LIFE WAS NAILED TO THE CROSS  
 WITH CHRIST, A DECISIVE END TO THAT SIN-MISERABLE LIFE-  
 -NO LONGER AT SINS' EVERY BECK AND CALL!

WHAT I BELIEVE IS THIS: IF I GET INCLUDED IN CHRIST'S SIN-CONQUERING  
 DEATH, I ALSO GET INCLUDED IN HIS LIFE-SAVING RESURRECTION. I KNOW  
 THAT WHEN JESUS WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD IT WAS A SIGNAL OF THE END  
 OF DEATH-AS-THE-END. NEVER AGAIN WILL DEATH HAVE THE LAST WORD.  
WHEN JESUS DIED, HE TOOK SIN DOWN WITH HIM, BUT ALIVE HE BRINGS GOD

DOWN TO US. FROM NOW ON, I THINK OF IT THIS WAY:  
SIN SPEAKS A DEAD LANGUAGE THAT MEANS NOTHING TO ME;

GOD SPEAKS MY MOTHER TONGUE,  
AND I HANG ON EVERY WORD.

I AM DEAD TO SIN AND ALIVE TO GOD.

THAT'S WHAT JESUS DID.

THAT MEANS I DO NOT GIVE SIN A VOTE IN THE WAY I CONDUCT MY LIFE.  
I DON'T GIVE IT THE TIME OF DAY. I DON'T EVEN RUN LITTLE ERRANDS THAT  
ARE CONNECTED WITH THAT OLD WAY OF LIFE. I THROW MYSELF  
WHOLEHEARTEDLY AND FULL-TIME--REMEMBERING, I'VE BEEN RAISED FROM  
THE DEAD!--INTO GOD'S WAY OF DOING THINGS. SIN CAN'T TELL ME HOW TO  
LIVE. AFTER ALL, I'M NOT LIVING UNDER THAT OLD TYRANNY ANY LONGER.

I'M LIVING IN THE FREEDOM OF GOD.

ROMANS 6:6-14

## 2

WHAT IS TRUE FREEDOM?

SO, SINCE I'M OUT FROM UNDER THE OLD TYRANNY, DOES THAT MEAN I CAN  
LIVE ANY OLD WAY I WANT? SINCE I'M FREE IN THE FREEDOM OF GOD, CAN I  
DO ANYTHING THAT COMES TO MIND? HARDLY. I KNOW WELL ENOUGH  
FROM MY OWN EXPERIENCE THAT THERE ARE SOME ACTS OF SO-CALLED  
FREEDOM THAT DESTROY FREEDOM.

OFFER MYSELF TO SIN, FOR INSTANCE, AND IT'S MY LAST FREE ACT.

BUT OFFER MYSELF TO THE WAYS OF GOD  
AND THE FREEDOM NEVER QUITS.

ALL MY LIFE I'VE LET SIN TELL ME WHAT TO DO.

BUT THANK GOD I'VE STARTED LISTENING TO A NEW MASTER,  
ONE WHOSE COMMANDS SET ME FREE TO LIVE OPENLY IN HIS FREEDOM!

I'M USING THIS FREEDOM LANGUAGE BECAUSE ITS EASY TO PICTURE.  
I CAN READILY RECALL--I SURE CAN--HOW AT ONE TIME THE MORE I DID JUST  
WHAT I FELT LIKE DOING--NOT CARING ABOUT OTHERS, NOT CARING ABOUT  
GOD--THE WORSE MY LIFE BECAME AND THE LESS FREEDOM I HAD!

AND HOW MUCH DIFFERENT IT IS NOW

AS I LIVE IN GOD'S FREEDOM,  
[HIS WORD, HIS SPIRIT, HIS TRUTH, HIS GRACE, HIS GLORY]

I LIVE HEALED AND EXPANSIVE IN HOLINESS!

AS LONG AS I DID WHAT I FELT LIKE DOING, IGNORING GOD, I DIDN'T HAVE TO  
BOTHER WITH RIGHT THINKING OR RIGHT LIVING, OR RIGHT ANYTHING FOR  
THAT MATTER. BUT I DO NOT CALL THAT A FREE LIFE!

WHAT DID I GET OUT OF IT? NOTHING I'M HAPPY ABOUT NOW.

WHERE DID IT GET ME? A DEAD END.

BUT NOW THAT I'VE FOUND I DON'T HAVE TO LISTEN TO sin TELLING ME WHAT  
TO DO, AND HAVE DISCOVERED THE DELIGHT OF LISTENING TO GOD TELLING  
ME WHAT TO DO, WHAT A SURPRISE!

A WHOLE, HEALED, PUT-TOGETHER LIFE RIGHT NOW,  
WITH MORE AND MORE OF LIFE ON THE WAY!

IF I WERE TO WORK HARD FOR sin MY WHOLE LIFE  
MY PENSION WOULD BE death.

BUT GOD'S GIFT IS REAL LIFE, ETERNAL LIFE.  
DELIVERED BY JESUS, MY MASTER!

ROMANS 6:15-23

AS I WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT,  
I HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH MY BRETHREN,  
AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS,  
HIS SON, PURIFIES ME FROM ALL sin.

1 JOHN 1:7

FOR

sin SHALL HAVE NO POWER OVER ME  
SINCE I AM NOT UNDER LAW  
BUT UNDER GRACE!!!!!!

3

I HUMBLE MYSELF BEFORE GOD=LOVE=SO I LET GOD=LOVE WORK  
HIS WILL-HIS WORD IN ME. I RESIST the devil=I YELL A LOUD "NO"

TO the devil,

AND WATCH him FLEE FROM ME.

I HAVE SAID A QUIET "YES" TO GOD=LOVE  
AND HE HAS BEEN THERE IN NO TIME.

I QUIT DABBING IN SIN=I WASH MY HANDS, AND PURIFY MY HEART,  
AND I AM NO LONGER DOUBLE-MINDED=NO LONGER AM I DIVIDED

BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND THE WORLD.

I HAVE SHED TEARS FOR WHAT I HAVE DONE.

THE FUN AND GAMES [WITH THE WORLD] ARE OVER.

I GET SERIOUS, REALLY SERIOUS.

I GET DOWN ON MY KNEES BEFORE THE MASTER=I HUMBLE MYSELF  
BEFORE THE LORD, IT'S THE ONLY WAY I'LL GET ON MY FEET=HE WILL  
LIFT ME UP IN HONOR.

JAMES 4:6-10

4

YOU, O LORD, ARE A SHIELD ABOUT ME,  
MY GLORY, AND YOU ARE THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD!

PSALM 3:3

IN THE SAME WAY, I WHO AM YOUNGER,  
I SUBMIT MYSELF TO MY ELDERS.

I CLOTHE MYSELF WITH HUMILITY TOWARD THE OTHERS,  
BECAUSE,

"GOD OPPOSES THE PROUD

BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE."

I HUMBLE MYSELF, THEREFORE, UNDER GOD'S MIGHTY HAND,  
THAT HE MAY LIFT ME UP IN DUE TIME.

I CAST ALL MY ANXIETY ON HIM BECAUSE HE CARES FOR ME.

I BE ALERT AND OF SOBER MIND. MY enemy the devil

PROWLs AROUND LIKE A ROARING LION LOOKING FOR SOMEONE TO  
DEVOUR. I RESIST him, STANDING FIRM IN THE FAITH, BECAUSE I

KNOW THAT THE FAMILY OF BELIEVERS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD IS  
UNDERGOING THE SAME KIND OF SUFFERINGS=RESISTINGS=PATIENCE  
WHICH IS FAITH APPLIED OVER A LONG PERIOD OF TIME.

AND THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO CALLED ME TO HIS ETERNAL  
GLORY IN CHRIST, AFTER I HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED=EMPLOYED  
PATIENCE A LITTLE WHILE, WILL HIMSELF RESTORE ME AND MAKE ME  
STRONG, FIRM AND STEADFAST. TO HIM BE THE POWER FOR EVER  
AND EVER. AMEN.

1 PETER 5:5-10



5

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

THEREFORE,  
FAITHFUL AND TRUE IS THE LORD TO COMPLETE HIS  
PROPHECIES, AND GOD=LOVE WATCHES OVER HIS WORD TO  
PERFORM IT; IN THE NAME OF JESUS WE THE CHURCH STAND  
IN FAITH FOR THEIR FULFILLMENTS

FOR YOUR PLAN OH GOD=LOVE IS:  
BOTH GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT GOD=LOVE  
AND JEWS=THE KEEPER OF GOD'S=LOVE'S WORD WHO BELIEVE THE  
GOOD NEWS=THE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST JOHN 14:26, ROMANS 6:23, ATCS 4:12 SHARE  
EQUALLY IN THE RICHES INHERITED BY GOD'S CHILDREN. WE BOTH  
ARE PART OF THE SAME BODY, AND WE BOTH ENJOY THE PROMISE  
OF BLESSINGS BECAUSE WE BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS.  
WE HAVE BEEN GIVEN THE PRIVILEGE OF SERVING YOU BY  
SPREADING THIS GOOD NEWS.

I AM  
IN CHRIST  
BY

GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST'S EXPENSE

AND

TRUTH:  
THE HOLY GHOST  
THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE  
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD  
THROUGH FAITH  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
YESHUA OUR MASCHIAH.

JOHN 1:14

AND HE WAS CLOTHED WITH A VESTURE DIPPED  
IN BLOOD: AND HIS NAME IS CALLED  
THE WORD OF GOD=LOVE.

REVELATION 19:13

WE HAVE THE PRIVILEGE OF TELLING THE GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT  
GOD=LOVE ABOUT THE ENDLESS TREASURES AVAILABLE TO THEM IN  
CHRIST. YOU HAVE CHOSEN US TO EXPLAIN TO EVERYONE THIS  
MYSTERIOUS PLAN THAT GOD=LOVE, THE CREATOR OF ALL THINGS,  
HAD KEPT SECRET FROM THE BEGINNING,  
"WHICH IS CHRIST IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY!"  
CHRIST LIVES IN US.

[THIS GIVES US ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY.]

COLOSSIANS 1:27

GOD'S PURPOSE IN ALL THIS WAS TO USE US THE CHURCH TO DISPLAY  
HIS WISDOM IN ITS RICH VARIETY TO ALL THE UNSEEN RULERS AND  
AUTHORITIES IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES. THIS WAS YOUR ETERNAL  
PLAN, WHICH YOU CARRIED OUT THROUGH CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.  
IN HIM AND THROUGH FAITH IN HIM WE MAY APPROACH YOU  
GOD=LOVE WITH FREEDOM AND CONFIDENCE.

EPHESIANS 3:6-12

WE, THE CHURCH=THE ARMY OF THE LORD,

HAVE RECEIVED THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST IN WHOM  
ARE HIDDEN ALL THE TREASURES OF WISDOM AND  
KNOWLEDGE-IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY!

ROMANS 8:9, COLOSSIANS 2:3, COLOSSIANS 1:27

6

SINCE I HAVE BEEN RAISED TO NEW LIFE WITH CHRIST, I SET MY  
SIGHTS ON THE REALITIES OF HEAVEN, WHERE CHRIST SITS IN THE  
PLACE OF HONOR AT GOD'S RIGHT HAND. I THINK ABOUT THE  
THINGS OF HEAVEN, **NOT THE THINGS OF EARTH.** **FOR I DIED TO  
THIS LIFE,** AND MY REAL LIFE IS HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD. AND  
WHEN CHRIST, WHO IS MY LIFE IS REVEALED TO **the world,**  
I WILL SHARE IN HIS GLORY.

COLOSSIANS 3:1-4

**SO I PUT TO DEATH THE SINFUL, EARTHLY, THINGS LURKING WITHIN  
ME.** I **HAVE NOTHING TO DO** with sexual immorality, impurity, lust,  
and evil desires. I **DON'T BE** greedy, FOR a greedy **person** IS an  
idolater, **WORSHIPING** the things of **the world.** **BECAUSE OF THESE  
SINS, THE ANGER OF GOD IS COMING.** I **USED TO DO THESE THINGS**  
**WHEN MY LIFE WAS STILL PART OF the world.** **BUT NOW IS THE  
TIME TO GET RID OF** anger, rage, malicious behavior, slander and dirty  
language. I **DON'T LIE TO OTHERS, FOR I HAVE STRIPPED OFF MY  
OLD SINFUL NATURE AND** all its wicked deeds. I **PUT ON MY NEW  
NATURE, AND I BE RENEWED AS I LEARN TO KNOW MY CREATOR AND  
BECOME LIKE HIM.** IN THIS NEW LIFE, IT **DOESN'T MATTER IF I AM A  
JEW OR A GENTILE, CIRCUMCISED OR UNCIRCUMCISED, BARBARIC,  
UNCIVILIZED, SLAVE, OR FREE.**

CHRIST IS ALL THAT MATTERS, AND HE LIVES IN ALL OF US.

HE LIVES IN ME.

COLOSSIANS 3:5-11

7

**INDEED I ACCEPT WITHIN MYSELF** the sentence of death,

**THAT I MIGHT TRUST NOT IN MYSELF  
BUT IN GOD WHO RAISES THE DEAD.**

**YOU RESCUED ME FROM SUCH GREAT DANGER OF DEATH,  
AND YOU WILL CONTINUE TO RESCUE ME;  
IN YOU I PUT MY HOPE THAT YOU RESCUE ME AGAIN.**

1 CORINTHIANS 1:9-10

**AS A PRISONER FOR THE LORD, I LIVE A LIFE WORTHY OF THE CALLING I HAVE  
RECEIVED. I AM COMPLETELY HUMBLE AND GENTLE, I AM PATIENT BEARING  
WITH OTHERS IN LOVE. I MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO KEEP THE UNITY OF THE  
SPIRIT THROUGH THE BOND OF PEACE. THERE IS ONE BODY AND ONE SPIRIT,  
JUST AS I WAS CALLED TO ONE HOPE WHEN I WAS CALLED; ONE LORD, ONE  
FAITH, ONE BAPTISM; ONE GOD AND FATHER OF ALL, WHO IS OVER ALL AND  
THROUGH ALL AND IN ALL.**

EPHESIANS 4:1-6

**LOVE DOES NO HARM TO A NEIGHBOR  
THUS LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.**

**LOVE NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT OR BECOMES OBSOLETE, OR COMES TO  
AN END; I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE OF GOD AND MAKE  
IT MY AIM, MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE  
SPIRITUAL GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHECY INTERPRET THE DIVINE  
WILL AND PURPOSE IN INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE  
FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.**

**8**

**SINCE GOD CHOSE ME TO BE AMONG THE HOLY PEOPLE HE LOVES,  
I MUST CLOTHE MYSELF WITH TENDERHEARTED MERCY, KINDNESS,  
HUMILITY, GENTLENESS, AND PATIENCE. I MAKE ALLOWANCE FOR  
OTHER'S FAULTS, AND FORGIVE ANYONE WHO OFFENDS ME.  
I REMEMBER, THE LORD FORGAVE ME, SO I MUST FORGIVE OTHERS.**

**ABOVE ALL, I CLOTHE MYSELF WITH LOVE, WHICH BINDS US ALL  
TOGETHER IN PERFECT HARMONY. AND I LET THE PEACE THAT  
COMES FROM CHRIST RULE IN MY HEART. FOR AS A MEMBER OF  
ONE BODY I AM CALLED TO LIVE IN PEACE. AND ALWAYS BE  
THANKFUL.**

COLOSSIANS 3:12-15

**I LET THE MESSAGE ABOUT CHRIST, IN ALL ITS RICHNESS, FILL MY LIFE.**

I TEACH AND COUNSEL OTHERS WITH ALL THE WISDOM HE GIVES.  
I SING PSALMS AND HYMNS AND SPIRITUAL SONGS TO GOD WITH  
THANKFUL HEARTS. AND WHATEVER I DO OR SAY, I DO IT AS A  
REPRESENTATIVE OF THE LORD JESUS, GIVING THANKS THROUGH HIM  
TO GOD THE FATHER.

COLOSSIANS 3:16-17

9

**I REALIZE THAT THOSE WHO DO** wrong **WILL NOT**  
**INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD! I DON'T FOOL**  
**MYSELF. THOSE WHO INDULGE** IN SEXUAL SIN, OR WHO  
WORSHIP IDOLS, OR COMMIT ADULTERY, OR ARE MALE PROSTITUTES, OR  
PRACTICE HOMOSEXUALITY, OR ARE THIEVES, OR GREEDY PEOPLE, OR  
DRUNKARDS, OR ABUSIVE, OR CHEAT PEOPLE--none of these will  
**INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**

**[BECAUSE THEY HAVE FORFEITED IT!]**

**I WAS ONCE LIKE AT LEAST ONE OF those. BUT I WAS**  
**CLEANSED; I WAS MADE HOLY, I WAS MADE RIGHT**  
**WITH GOD BY CALLING ON THE NAME OF THE LORD**  
**JESUS CHRIST AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.**

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

**I SHALL NOT CIRCULATE A FALSE REPORT. I DO NOT PUT MY HAND**  
**WITH the wicked TO BE AN unrighteous witness. I SHALL NOT**  
**FOLLOW A CROWD TO DO evil; NOR SHALL I TESTIFY IN A DISPUTE SO**  
**AS TO TURN ASIDE AFTER MANY TO pervert JUSTICE. I SHALL NOT**  
**SHOW PARTIALITY TO A POOR MAN IN HIS DISPUTE.**

EXODUS 23:1-3

**I SHALL NOT DISTORT JUSTICE; I SHALL NOT BE PARTIAL, AND I SHALL**  
**NOT TAKE A BRIBE, FOR A BRIBE blinds THE EYES OF THE WISE AND**  
**perverts THE WORDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS."**

DEUTERONOMY 16:19

**AND I ALWAYS REMEMBER THAT**

*MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY BODY,  
AMEN=SO BE IT*

*10*

*I AM SUBORDINATE TO THE HIGHER AUTHORITIES  
THE LORD HAS PUT IN MY LIFE FOR THERE IS NO AUTHORITY EXCEPT  
FROM LOVE, AND THOSE THAT EXIST HAVE BEEN ESTABLISHED BY  
LOVE.*

*I PAY ALL MY DUES,  
TAXES TO WHOM TAXES ARE DUE,  
TOLL TO WHOM TOLL IS DUE,  
RESPECT TO WHOM RESPECT IS DUE,  
HONOR TO WHOM HONOR IS DUE,*

*I KEEP OUT OF DEBT*

*FOR THE POOR ARE ALWAYS RULED OVER BY THE RICH,  
SO I DON'T BORROW AND PUT MYSELF UNDER THEIR POWER,  
THE RICH RULE OVER THE POOR,  
AND THE BORROWER IS THE SLAVE OF THE LENDER.*

PROVERBS 22:7

*OOO*

*I THANK YOU LORD, MY LOVE FOR TEACHING ME  
HOW TO BE A GOOD AND FAITHFUL STEWARD,  
A BOND SERVANT, A SON/DAUGHTER--TO THE SERVICE OF THE  
FATHER--IN AUTHORITY OVER ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF  
GOD=LOVE.*

*I AM MERCIFUL AND COMPASSIONATE  
JUST AS MY HEAVENLY FATHER IS MERCIFUL  
AND MY LORD JESUS IS COMPASSIONATE!  
I GIVE EVERYTHING OF MYSELF TO YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
TO DO THE GOOD WORKS YOU HAVE PREPARED  
IN ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO!*

11

AS AN ACT OF MY WILL DAILY

I FORGIVE MY NEIGHBOR,

I FORGIVE MY BROTHER.

FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS,  
I BELIEVE I HAVE YOUR SUPERNATURAL ACT OF POWER TO CLEANSE  
MY CONSCIOUSNESS OF ANY WRONG DONE TO ME, FROM THIS  
MOMENT ON,

I TREAT THAT PERSON AS IF IT NEVER HAPPENED.

ABOVE ALL, I LOVE MY BRETHREN DEEPLY,  
BECAUSE LOVE COVERS A MULTITUDE OF sins.

I OWE MEN NOTHING BUT TO LOVE THEM,

LOVE DOES NO evil TO THE NEIGHBOR,

HENCE, LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ABOVE ALL, I LOVE MY BRETHREN DEEPLY,  
BECAUSE LOVE COVERS A MULTITUDE OF sins.

12

I COUNT IT ALL JOY WHEN I FALL INTO divers temptations; KNOWING  
THIS, THAT THE TRYING OF MY FAITH WORKETH PATIENCE. BUT I  
LET PATIENCE HAVE HER PERFECT WORK, THAT I MAY BE PERFECT  
AND ENTIRE, WANTING NOTHING. IF I LACK WISDOM, I DO ASK OF  
GOD, THAT GIVETH TO ALL MEN LIBERALLY, AND UPBRAIDETH NOT;  
AND IT SHALL BE GIVEN ME. AND I DO ASK IN FAITH, NOTHING  
wavering. FOR HE THAT wavereth is like a wave of the sea driven  
with the wind and tossed. FOR LET NOT THAT MAN THINK THAT HE  
SHALL RECEIVE ANY THING OF THE LORD.  
a double minded man is unstable in all his ways.

JAMES 1:2-8

13

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO CONDEMNATION FOR ME WHO AM IN  
CHRIST JESUS, WHO WALK NOT AFTER THE FLESH BUT WHO WALK  
AFTER THE SPIRIT, FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST  
JESUS HAS SET ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF sin and death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

AND THE CONQUERING POWER THAT BRINGS THE WORLD  
TO ITS KNEES IS MY FAITH:

JOHN 5:4

I BELIEVE I WILL, I TAKE FAITH, I APPROPRIATE FAITH, I HAVE FAITH IN GOD,  
I AM GRACED TO HEAR AND BELIEVE THE WORD OF GOD, AND YOUR VOICE  
BEHIND THE WORD, LORD, MY GOD, I HAVE EARS TO HEAR, EYES TO SEE, AND A  
WILL TO DO YOUR WILL O LORD MY GOD AND I THANK YOU FOR IT LORD AND I  
FORGIVE IF I HAVE **OUCHTS AGAINST ANY**, AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE MY  
FORGIVENESS **FROM ALL SINS** AND MY CLEANSING **FROM ALL**

**UNRIGHTEOUSNESS THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB!!!!!!**

*BLESSED ARE MY EYES THEN, LORD, MY GOD, THAT SEE WHAT MY LORD JESUS  
SEES, AND MY EARS THAT HEAR AND LISTEN TO WHAT MY LORD JESUS HEARS  
AND LISTENS TO. THE LORD GOD HAS GIVEN ME A WELL TRAINED TONGUE  
THAT I MAY KNOW HOW TO SPEAK **TO THE WEARY** A WORD THAT WILL ROUSE  
THEM. MORNING AFTER MORNING HE OPENS MY EARS THAT I MAY HEAR  
AND I HAVE NOT **REBELLED**, I HAVE NOT **TURNED BACK***

BUT I PAY ATTENTION TO WHAT THE LORD SAYS

I TURN MY EAR TO HIS WORDS.

I DO NOT LET THEM OUT OF MY SIGHT,

I KEEP THEM WITH MY HEART;

FOR THEY ARE LIFE TO ME WHO FIND THEM

AND MEDICINE TO MY WHOLE BODY.

ABOVE ALL ELSE, I GUARD MY HEART,

FOR EVERYTHING I DO FLOWS FROM IT.

I KEEP MY MOUTH FREE OF **PERVERSITY**;

I KEEP **CORRUPT TALK** FAR FROM MY LIPS.

I LET MY EYES LOOK STRAIGHT AHEAD;

I FIX MY GAZE DIRECTLY BEFORE ME.

I GIVE CAREFUL THOUGHT TO THE PATHS FOR MY FEET

AND I AM STEADFAST IN ALL MY WAYS.

I DO NOT **TURN TO THE RIGHT OR THE LEFT**;

I KEEP MY FOOT FROM **evil**.

PROVERBS 4:20-27



14

"OOO

I OFFER THANKS TO YOU LIVING AND ABIDING KING,  
FOR YOU HAVE RESTORED MY SOUL WITHIN ME,  
YOUR FAITHFULNESS IS GREAT,  
YOUR GRACE OH GOD IS ABOUNDING,  
AND YOUR MERCY ENDURES FOREVER  
IT IS NEW THIS VERY MOMENT,  
THIS VERY DAY FOR ME AND FOR ALL!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

BLESSED ARE YOU LORD OUR GOD KING OF THE UNIVERSE  
WHO HAS SANCTIFIED US WITH THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD OF**  
YOUR SON.

FOR CHRIST, OUR PASSEVER LAMB,  
**HAS BEEN SACRIFICED FOR US.**

1 CORINTHIANS 5:7

AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IS CREDITED TO ME WHO BELIEVE IN  
YOU WHO RAISED JESUS OUR LORD **FROM THE DEAD.**  
**HE WAS DELIVERED OVER TO DEATH BECAUSE OF MY SINS,**  
**AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE BECAUSE OF MY JUSTIFICATION.**

ROMANS 4:24-25

AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH THE  
**SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL.**

HEBREWS 10:10

I HAVE THIS HOPE AS AN ANCHOR FOR THE SOUL, FIRM AND  
SECURE. IT ENTERS THE INNER SANCTUARY BEHIND THE  
CURTAIN, WHERE MY FORERUNNER, YESHUA, IS FOR ME  
ENTERED, HE WAS MADE A HIGH PRIEST FOR EVER AFTER THE

## ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6:19-20

15

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO CONDEMNATION FOR ME WHO AM IN  
CHRIST JESUS WHO WALK NOT AFTER THE FLESH BUT WHO WALK  
AFTER THE SPIRIT ROMANS 8:1 IT IS FOR FREEDOM THAT CHRIST HAS SET US  
FREE. I STAND FIRM, THEN, AND DO NOT LET MYSELF BE BURDENED  
AGAIN BY a yoke of slavery. SO I SAY, I WALK BY THE SPIRIT, AND I  
WILL NOT GRATIFY the desires OF THE FLESH. FOR THE FLESH desires  
WHAT IS CONTRARY TO THE SPIRIT, AND THE SPIRIT WHAT IS  
CONTRARY TO THE FLESH. THEY ARE IN CONFLICT WITH EACH  
OTHER, SO THAT I AM NOT TO DO WHATEVER I WANT. BUT  
BECAUSE I AM LED BY THE SPIRIT, I AM NOT UNDER THE LAW. GALATIANS  
5:1, 16-18 FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS SET ME  
FREE FROM

THE LAW OF sin AND death.

ROMANS 8:2

THEREFORE;

I WHO BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS  
HAVE CRUCIFIED THE FLESH  
with its passions and desires.  
SINCE I LIVE BY THE SPIRIT,  
I SEE TO IT THAT I KEEP IN STEP WITH THE SPIRIT.  
I SEE TO IT THAT I DO NOT BECOME  
CONCEITED, PROVOKING AND ENVYING OTHERS.  
GALATIANS 5:24-26

16

IT IS BECAUSE OF THE LORD'S GREAT LOVE  
WE ARE NOT CONSUMED,  
FOR HIS COMPASSIONS NEVER FAIL.  
THEY ARE NEW EVERY MORNING;

## GREAT IS YOUR FAITHFULNESS O LORD!

LAMENTATIONS 3:22-23

**HOWEVER,**

**I REALIZE THAT THOSE WHO DO WRONG WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD! I DON'T FOOL MYSELF. THOSE WHO INDULGE IN SEXUAL SIN, OR WHO WORSHIP IDOLS, OR COMMIT ADULTERY, OR ARE MALE PROSTITUTES, OR PRACTICE HOMOSEXUALITY, OR ARE THIEVES, OR GREEDY PEOPLE, OR DRUNKARDS, OR ABUSIVE, OR CHEAT PEOPLE--NONE OF THESE WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM=THE POWER, THE AUTHORITY OF GOD**

**BECAUSE THEY HAVE FORFEITED IT.**

I WAS ONCE LIKE AT LEAST ONE OF THESE.

**BUT NOW I WAS WASHED,  
I WAS SANCTIFIED, I WAS JUSTIFIED  
IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AND IN THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.**

1 CORINTHIANS 6:11

**AND THE LORD FINDS NO FAULT IN ME  
AND THE LORD HOLDS NOTHING AGAINST ME!**

**I KNOW EVERYTHING IS LAWFUL FOR ME,  
BUT NOT EVERYTHING IS BENEFICIAL.  
EVERYTHING IS LAWFUL FOR ME,  
BUT I DO NOT LET MYSELF BE DOMINATED BY ANYTHING.  
"FOOD FOR THE STOMACH AND THE STOMACH FOR FOOD,"  
BUT GOD WILL DO AWAY WITH BOTH THE ONE AND THE OTHER.**

**MY BODY, HOWEVER, IS NOT FOR immorality:  
masturbation, fornication, idolatry, adultery, pornography,  
homosexuality, bestiality, incest, impurity, or anything alike;**

**BUT MY BODY IS FOR THE LORD,  
AND THE LORD IS FOR MY BODY. AND GOD BOTH RAISED UP THE  
LORD AND WILL ALSO RAISE ME UP BY HIS POWER.**

1 CORINTHIANS 6:12-14

**I AM GRACED WITH NO THOUGHT OR DESIRE FOR THESE THINGS FOR I AM FREE  
FROM oppression and depression, obsession and demonic possession, torment**

and of fear and pride and arrogance and lusts, I AM FREE BY THE POWER OF CHRIST UPON ME, AND IN ME. YOUR GRACE OH LORD IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN weakness; THE VOICE OF MY SHEPHERD DO I HEAR AND THE VOICE OF a stranger I CANNOT HEAR, AND WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME, I DO IT, AMEN.

## 17

GOD IS WORKING IN ME BOTH TO DESIRE AND TO WILL HIS GOOD PLEASURE,  
HIS FAVOR ENCOMPASSES ME LIKE A SHIELD; THEREFORE I CAN DO ALL THINGS  
THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS ME,  
AND ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

GOD RAISED THE LORD

AND WILL ALSO RAISE ME BY HIS POWER.

I DO KNOW THAT MY BODY IS A MEMBER OF CHRIST;

I CANNOT THEN TAKE CHRIST'S MEMBER

AND MAKE IT THE MEMBER OF A PROSTITUTE.

OF COURSE NOT!

I DO KNOW THAT ANYONE WHO JOINS HIMSELF TO A PROSTITUTE BECOMES  
ONE BODY WITH HER! FOR "THE TWO," IT SAYS,

"WILL BECOME ONE FLESH."

BUT I WHO AM JOINED TO THE LORD BECOME ONE SPIRIT WITH HIM.

I AM GRACED IN AVOIDING, IN FLEEING SEXUAL IMMORALITY,  
EVERY OTHER SIN A PERSON COMMITS IS OUTSIDE THE BODY,  
BUT THE IMMORAL PERSON SINS AGAINST HIS OWN BODY.

I DO KNOW THAT MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN,  
WHOM I HAVE FROM GOD, AND THAT I AM NOT MY OWN

FOR I HAVE BEEN PURCHASED AT A PRICE.

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

THEREFORE I AM GRACED IN GLORIFYING GOD IN MY BODY.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-20

## 18

THE LAMP OF THE BODY IS THE EYE. IF MY EYE IS SOUND, MY WHOLE BODY  
WILL BE FILLED WITH LIGHT; BUT IF MY EYE IS BAD, MY WHOLE BODY WILL BE IN  
DARKNESS. AND IF THE LIGHT IN ME IS DARKNESS HOW GREAT WILL THE  
DARKNESS BE.

MATTHEW 6:22-23

CONTINUE TO SHOW ME THE PATH OF LIFE, LORD,  
FOR IN YOUR PRESENCE THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY  
AT YOUR RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVER MORE!

MY SPIRIT IS THE LAMP OF THE LORD  
IT SEARCHES THROUGH ALL HIS INMOST BEING,  
I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST;

**I HAVE PUT AWAY THE OLD SELF OF MY FORMER WAY OF**  
**LIFE, corrupted through deceitful desires**  
AND I AM RENEWED IN THE SPIRIT OF MY MIND, AND I PUT  
ON THE NEW SELF; CREATED IN GOD'S WAY IN  
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND HOLINESS OF TRUTH.

PROVERBS 20:27, EPHESIANS 4:22-24

FOR YOUR GRACE=YOUR ABILITY TO DO FOR ME WHAT I CANNOT DO  
FOR MYSELF, OH LORD, IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME,  
FOR POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS. I ALL THE MORE  
GLADLY BOAST OF MY WEAKNESSES, THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST  
MAY DWELL IN ME MAY REST UPON ME. THEREFORE,  
I AM CONTENT WITH WEAKNESSES, INSULTS, HARDSHIPS,  
PERSECUTIONS, AND CONSTRAINTS, FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST, FOR  
THE SAKE OF THE ANOINTINGS; FOR WHEN I AM WEAK,  
THEN I AM STRONG,  
I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS ME,  
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE,  
I AM POSSESSED WITH UNFAILLING STRENGTH,  
I AM FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH:  
THE HOLY GHOST AND THE WORD.

FROM 2 CORINTHIANS 12:9-10

19

AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE OFFERED MY  
BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO GOD, MY LIVING  
SACRIFICE. I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO THIS AGE BUT I BE TRANSFORMED  
BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE WORD OF GOD, THROUGH HIS SPIRIT],

THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT WILL.

FOR BY THE GRACE GIVEN ME I SAY TO EVERY ONE OF YOU:  
I DO NOT THINK OF MYSELF MORE HIGHLY THAN I OUGHT,  
BUT RATHER I THINK OF MYSELF WITH SOBER JUDGMENT,  
IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FAITH GOD HAS DISTRIBUTED  
TO EACH OF US.

ROMANS 12:1-3

I BE QUICK TO LISTEN, SLOW TO SPEAK AND SLOW TO BECOME ANGRY, BECAUSE HUMAN ANGER DOES NOT PRODUCE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT GOD DESIRES. THEREFORE, I GET RID OF all moral filth and the evil that is SO PREVALENT AND HUMBLY ACCEPT THE WORD PLANTED IN ME, WHICH CAN SAVE ME.

JAMES 1:19-21

I DO NOT MERELY LISTEN TO THE WORD, AND SO DECEIVE MYSELF. I DO WHAT IT SAYS. ANYONE WHO LISTENS TO THE WORD BUT DOES NOT DO WHAT IT SAYS IS LIKE SOMEONE WHO LOOKS AT HIS FACE IN A MIRROR AND, AFTER LOOKING AT HIMSELF, GOES AWAY AND IMMEDIATELY FORGETS WHAT HE LOOKS LIKE. BUT I WHO LOOK INTENTLY INTO THE PERFECT LAW THAT GIVES FREEDOM--THE PERFECT LAW OF LIBERTY--THE LAW OF CHRIST, THE LAW OF LOVE--, AND CONTINUES IN IT--NOT FORGETTING WHAT I HAVE HEARD, BUT DOING IT--I WILL BE BLESSED IN WHAT I DO.

JAMES 1:22-25

SO I ALSO DIED TO THE LAW THROUGH THE BODY OF CHRIST, THAT I MIGHT BELONG TO ANOTHER, TO HIM WHO WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD, IN ORDER THAT I MIGHT BEAR FRUIT FOR GOD. FOR WHEN I WAS IN THE REALM OF THE FLESH, the sinful passions AROUSED BY THE LAW WERE AT WORK IN ME SO THAT I BORE FRUIT FOR DEATH.

BUT NOW, I AM DISCHARGED FROM THE LAW AND HAVE TERMINATED ALL INTERCOURSE WITH IT, HAVING DIED TO WHAT ONCE RESTRAINED AND HELD ME CAPTIVE.

SO I NOW SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE

**OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE  
PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE.**

ROMANS 7:4-6

**20**

**THE LORD HAS RESCUED ME AND MADE ME BOTH A SYMBOL AND A  
SOURCE OF BLESSING. SO I AM NOT afraid. I AM STRONG IN THE  
LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT,  
AND I GET ON WITH EDIFYING THE BODY OF CHRIST!**

**OOO**

**WHATEVER WERE GAINS TO ME I NOW CONSIDER LOSS FOR THE SAKE  
OF CHRIST. WHAT IS MORE, I CONSIDER EVERYTHING A LOSS  
BECAUSE OF THE SURPASSING WORTH OF KNOWING CHRIST JESUS  
MY LORD, FOR WHOSE SAKE I HAVE LOST ALL THINGS. I CONSIDER  
THEM GARBAGE, THAT I MAY GAIN CHRIST AND BE FOUND IN HIM,  
NOT HAVING A RIGHTEOUSNESS OF MY OWN THAT COMES FROM  
THE LAW, BUT THAT WHICH IS THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST--THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT COMES FROM GOD ON THE BASIS OF FAITH.  
I WANT TO KNOW CHRIST--YES, TO KNOW THE POWER OF HIS  
RESURRECTION AND PARTICIPATION IN HIS SUFFERINGS, BECOMING  
LIKE HIM IN HIS DEATH, AND SO SOMEHOW, ATTAINING TO THE  
RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD.  
NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY OBTAINED ALL THIS, OR HAVE ALREADY  
ARRIVED AT MY GOAL, BUT I PRESS ON TO TAKE HOLD OF THAT FOR  
WHICH CHRIST JESUS TOOK HOLD OF ME. I DO NOT CONSIDER  
MYSELF YET TO HAVE TAKEN HOLD OF IT.  
BUT ONE THING I DO: FORGETTING WHAT IS BEHIND AND  
STRAINING TOWARD WHAT IS AHEAD, I PRESS ON TOWARDS THE  
GOAL TO WIN THE PRIZE FOR WHICH GOD HAS CALLED ME  
HEAVENWARD IN CHRIST JESUS.**

PHILLIPPIANS 3:7-14

**HOWEVER,  
MANY LIVE AS ENEMIES OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST.**

THEIR DESTINY IS DESTRUCTION, THEIR god IS THEIR  
STOMACH, AND THEIR GLORY IS IN THEIR SHAME.

THEIR MIND IS SET ON EARTHLY THINGS.

BUT AS A SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH

AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST

A KING AND PRIEST FOR OUR GOD

AND I WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH

AS LORD OF THIS EARTH WITH

THE RESPONSIBILITY OF A STEWARD, IN CHRIST

I AM A CITIZEN OF HEAVEN, WHERE THE LORD JESUS CHRIST  
LIVES. AND I AM EAGERLY WAITING FOR HIM TO RETURN AS  
MY SAVIOR. HE WILL TAKE MY **WEAK** MORTAL BODY AND  
CHANGE IT INTO A GLORIOUS BODY LIKE HIS OWN, USING THE  
SAME POWER WITH WHICH HE WILL BRING EVERYTHING  
UNDER HIS CONTROL!

PHILIPPIANS 3:18-21

## 21

THOSE WHO CONSIDER THEMSELVES RELIGIOUS AND YET DO NOT  
KEEP A TIGHT REIN ON THEIR TONGUES, DECEIVE THEMSELVES, AND  
THEIR RELIGION IS WORTHLESS. RELIGION THAT GOD OUR FATHER  
ACCEPTS AS PURE AND FAULTLESS IS THIS: FOR ME TO LOOK AFTER  
ORPHANS AND WIDOWS IN THEIR DISTRESS AND TO KEEP MYSELF  
FROM BEING POLLUTED BY THE WORLD.

JAMES 1:26-27

I CLEANSE MYSELF OF WHAT IS UNFIT, AND I BE A VESSEL FOR  
HONOR: SANCTIFIED, USEFUL TO THE MASTER AND PREPARED TO  
DO GOOD WORK. I FLEE FROM YOUTHFUL PASSIONS AND PURSUE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, FAITH, LOVE, PEACE, ALONG WITH THOSE WHO  
CALL ON THE LORD OUT OF A PURE HEART.

2 TIMOTHY 2:21-22

*I BE SUBJECT TO RULERS AND AUTHORITIES, I BE OBEDIENT, I BE*



READY TO DO WHATEVER IS GOOD, I **SLANDER** NO ONE, I BE  
PEACEABLE AND CONSIDERATE, AND ALWAYS I BE GENTLE  
TOWARD EVERYONE.

**TITUS 3:1**

22

AND

I PAY EVERYONE WHAT I OWE HIM:  
TAXES TO WHOM TAXES ARE DUE,  
REVENUE TO WHOM REVENUE IS DUE,  
RESPECT TO WHOM RESPECT IS DUE,  
HONOR TO WHOM HONOR IS DUE.

**ROMANS 13:7**

I AM SUBJECT TO THE GOVERNING AUTHORITIES,  
FOR THERE IS NO AUTHORITY EXCEPT THAT WHICH THE LORD HAS  
ESTABLISHED. THE AUTHORITIES THAT EXIST HAVE BEEN ESTABLISHED BY  
GOD. **CONSEQUENTLY, WHOEVER REBELS AGAINST THE AUTHORITY IS  
REBELLING AGAINST WHAT GOD HAS INSTITUTED, AND THOSE WHO DO SO  
WILL BRING JUDGMENT ON THEMSELVES. FOR RULERS HOLD NOT TERROR  
FOR THOSE WHO DO RIGHT, BUT FOR THOSE WHO DO WRONG. I WANT TO BE  
FREE FROM FEAR OF THE ONE IN AUTHORITY; THEN I DO WHAT IS RIGHT AND I  
WILL BE COMMENDED. FOR THE ONE IN AUTHORITY IS GOD'S SERVANT FOR  
MY GOOD. BUT IF I DO WRONG, I MUST BE AFRAID, FOR RULERS DO NOT  
BEAR THE SWORD FOR NO REASON. THEY ARE GOD'S SERVANTS, AGENTS OF  
WRATH TO BRING PUNISHMENT ON THE WRONGDOER. THEREFORE, IT IS  
NECESSARY TO SUBMIT TO THE AUTHORITIES, NOT ONLY BECAUSE OF POSSIBLE  
PUNISHMENT BUT ALSO IN A MATTER OF CONSCIENCE.**

THIS IS ALSO WHY I PAY TAXES, FOR THE AUTHORITIES ARE GOD'S SERVANTS,  
WHO GIVE THEIR FULL TIME TO GOVERNING. I GIVE TO EVERYONE WHAT I  
OWE THEM: IF I OWE TAXES, I PAY TAXES, IF REVENUE, THEN REVENUE; IF  
RESPECT, THEN RESPECT; IF HONOR, THEN HONOR.

**ROMANS 13:1-7**

THEREFORE I SUBMIT MYSELF TO **EVERY ORDINANCE OF MAN**  
FOR THE LORD'S SAKE, WHETHER TO **THE KING AS SUPREME,**  
**OR TO GOVERNORS, AS TO THOSE WHO ARE SENT BY HIM**

FOR THE PUNISHMENT OF evildoers AND FOR THE PRAISE OF  
THOSE WHO DO GOOD. FOR THIS IS THE WILL OF GOD,  
THAT BY DOING GOOD I MAY SILENCE THE IGNORANCE OF  
foolish MEN--AS FREE, YET NOT USING LIBERTY AS A CLOAK  
FOR vice, BUT AS A BONDSERVANT OF GOD. I HONOR ALL  
PEOPLE.

I LOVE THE BROTHERHOOD.  
I FEAR GOD. I HONOR THE KING.

1 PETER 2:13-16

23\*

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS  
TAKEN CARE OF everything that would bring death, hell and the grave  
TO ME AND MY OWN AND GRACE HAS COME UPON US; BY FAITH I  
KNOW THAT THE POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST, THE POWER OF THE  
MOST HIGH, THE POWER OF THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST IS  
FIXING the consequences of OUR wrongdoings AND BRING FOR US  
AND TO US THE MANIFESTATION OF THE BLESSING OF THE LORD INTO  
OUR LIVES FOR WE HAVE FOUND FAVOR WITH GOD AND HE HAS

GIVEN US FAVOR WITH MEN,  
FOR WITH GOD NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE!

THEREFORE,

I fear NOT

I ONLY BELIEVE

LORD JESUS, MY BLOOD BROTHER, YOU ARE FAITHFUL  
AND TRUE TO GOD OUR FATHER AND TO ME

I TRUST YOU LORD, MY GOD

AND I REST IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!

LORD, MY GOD I UPHOLD ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF YOUR  
POWER FOR I KNOW

I CAN OF MINE OWN SELF DO **NOTHING**;  
I JUDGE ONLY AS I HEAR, AND MY JUDGMENT IS JUST,  
FOR I SEEK **NOT** TO PLEASE MYSELF BUT HIM WHO SENT ME.

JOHN 5:30

THE FATHER WHO SENT ME IS TRUE, AND I SPEAK TO **OTHERS**  
THOSE THINGS WHICH I HAVE HEARD FROM HIM.

FROM JOHN 8:26

I DO **NOTHING** OF MYSELF;  
BUT AS MY FATHER HATH TAUGHT ME,  
I SPEAK THESE THINGS.

JOHN 8:28

## 23

I RECEIVE THAT GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, IS SANCTIFYING  
ME THROUGH AND THROUGH. THAT MY WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND  
BODY BE KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS  
CHRIST. THE ONE WHO CALLS ME IS FAITHFUL, AND HE WILL DO IT."

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP ME FROM *stumbling* AND TO PRESENT  
ME BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT *fault* AND WITH  
GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD MY SAVIOR BE GLORY, MAJESTY,  
POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD,  
BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.

JUDE:24-25

*I HUMBLE MYSELF THEREFORE UNDER THE MIGHTY HAND OF GOD,*  
*THAT HE MAY EXALT ME IN DUE TIME; CASTING ALL MY CARE UPON*  
*HIM; FOR HE CARES FOR ME. I BE SOBER, I BE VIGILANT; BECAUSE*  
*my adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walks about, seeking whom*  
*he may devour: whom I RESIST STEADFAST IN THE FAITH, KNOWING*  
*THAT **the same afflictions** are accomplished in MY BRETHREN THAT*  
*ARE IN THE WORLD. BUT THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO HATH*  
*CALLED US UNTO HIS ETERNAL GLORY BY CHRIST JESUS, AFTER THAT I*  
*HAVE **SUFFERED=RESISTED** the devil and all that he stands for **A***  
***WHILE,***

MAKE ME PERFECT, STABLISH, STRENGTHEN, SETTLE ME.

1 PETER 5:6-10

NOW I RECEIVE THAT THE GOD OF PEACE, WHO THROUGH THE BLOOD  
OF THE ETERNAL COVENANT BROUGHT BACK FROM the dead MY  
LORD JESUS, THAT GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE SHEEP, EQUIP ME WITH  
EVERY GOOD THING TO DO HIS WILL. AND MAY HE ACCOMPLISH IN  
US WHAT IS PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, TO  
WHOM BE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN.

HEBREWS 13:20-21

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN  
ALL I ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION] POWER  
THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN ME--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR  
AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO ME IN ABUNDANCE, SO THAT I  
MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND WHATEVER THE  
NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST SUFFICIENCY, POSSESSING  
ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND FURNISHED IN  
ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND CHARITABLE DONATION.<sup>2</sup>

CORINTHIANS 9:8--TO YOU FATHER GOD BE GLORY IN ME, IN THE CHURCH  
AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS, FOR EVER  
AND EVER! AMEN.

EPHESIANS 3:20-21

24

OOO

BLESSED AM I WHO DO NOT throw away MY FEARLESS  
CONFIDENCE; FOR IT CARRIES A GREAT AND GLORIOUS  
COMPENSATION OF REWARD. FOR I HAVE NEED TO  
PERSEVERE AND ENDURE HEBREWS 10:35-36 FOR I HAVE DECIDED TO  
KNOW NOTHING [WHILE I AM ON THIS EARTH] EXCEPT JESUS CHRIST  
AND HIM CRUCIFIED 1 CORINTHIANS 2:2 INDEED I COUNT all things BUT LOSS  
FOR THE EXCELLENCY OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF CHRIST JESUS MY LORD;  
FOR WHOM I HAVE SUFFERED the loss of all things, AND DO COUNT  
them but dung, THAT I MAY WIN CHRIST--THE ANOINTED ONE AND  
HIS ANOINTING--AND BE FOUND IN HIM THAT I MAY KNOW HIM AND

THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION, AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS  
SUFFERING, BEING CONFORMED TO HIS DEATH. NOT THAT I HAVE  
ALREADY ATTAINED, OR AM ALREADY PERFECTED; BUT I PRESS ON,  
THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST JESUS HAS ALSO  
LAI D HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I COUNT NOT MYSELF TO HAVE  
APPREHENDED: BUT THIS ONE THING, FORGETTING those things  
which are behind AND REACHING FORWARD TO THOSE THINGS  
WHICH ARE AHEAD, I PRESS TOWARD THE MARK FOR THE PRIZE OF  
THE HIGH CALLING OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS=THE ANOINTED ONE  
AND HIS ANOINTING. PHILIPPIANS 3:9-14 AND SHARING IN HIS RESURRECTION  
COLOSSIANS 2:12 THAT, BY ANY MEANS, I MAY HAVE THE PRIVILEGE TO NOT  
fall asleep, BUT TO BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN  
EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51 LOOKING UNTO JESUS, THE  
AUTHOR AND FINISHER OF MY FAITH, WHO FOR THE JOY THAT WAS  
SET BEFORE HIM ENDURED THE CROSS, DESPISING the shame, AND  
HAS SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE THRONE OF GOD  
HEBREWS 12:2  
I FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT OF FAITH, LAYING HOLD ON ETERNAL  
LIFE, SO THAT WHEN I HAVE DONE THE WILL OF GOD, I WILL  
RECEIVE AND ENJOY TO THE FULL WHAT HE HAS PROMISED,

FOR,  
"IN JUST A LITTLE WHILE,  
HE WHO IS COMING WILL COME  
AND WILL NOT DELAY."

AND,  
"BUT MY RIGHTEOUS ONE WILL LIVE BY FAITH.

AND I TAKE NO PLEASURE  
IN THE one who SHRINKS BACK."

BUT  
I, THE LORD'S VERY OWN SPECIAL TREASURED POSSESSION,  
DO NOT BELONG TO those who shrink back to eternal misery

and perdition and are utterly destroyed, BUT TO THOSE WHO  
HAVE FAITH, WHO ARE BELIEVERS, WHO CLEAVE TO AND  
TRUST IN AND RELY ON GOD THROUGH JESUS CHRIST,  
MY MESSIAH AND ARE SAVED.

HEBREWS 10:36-39

"THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD  
BRINGS THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN  
END FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR  
HUMANITY."

**AMEN**

25\*

I AM THE SALT OF THE EARTH.  
BUT IF THE SALT LOSES ITS SAVOR,  
HOW CAN IT BE MADE SALTY AGAIN?  
IT IS NO LONGER GOOD FOR ANYTHING,  
EXCEPT TO BE THROWN OUT AND TRAMPLED BY **MEN**.  
I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD. A CITY ON A HILL **CANNOT**  
**BE HIDDEN**. NEITHER DO PEOPLE LIGHT A LAMP AND PUT  
IT UNDER A BASKET. INSTEAD, THEY SET IT ON A STAND,  
AND IT GIVES LIGHT TO EVERYONE IN THE HOUSE.

MATTHEW 5:13-15

THUS  
LORD, I KNOW,  
"Whatever I compromise TO KEEP, I **LOSE**"  
BUT  
"IN CONSISTENCY LIES THE POWER."  
ABBA,  
I SET MY WILL TO GO THE WAY OF THE LORD  
BY RECEIVING THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.

**AND**

I LOVE BECAUSE YOU FIRST LOVED ME,  
AND HOPE DOES NOT **disappoint** FOR  
YOUR LOVE, DADDY LOVE, WAS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART  
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHOM YOU HAVE GIVEN ME;  
OOO I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART,  
WITH ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND, WITH ALL MY STRENGTH,

MARK 12:30, LUKE 10:27, MATTHEW 22:37

I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY MONEY AND WITH ALL MY POSSESSIONS

MATTHEW 19:21, LUKE 12:33, LUKE 18:22, MARK 10:21

AND I LOVE MY **NEIGHBOR** AS I LOVE MYSELF,  
[THAT IS, I UNSELFISHLY SEEK THE BEST OR HIGHER GOOD FOR

**OTHERS.]**

MATTHEW 22:39

GOD IS LOVE AND SO AM I IN CHRIST;

I LOVE

ENDURE LONG AND AM PATIENT AND KIND

I AM **NEVER ENVIOUS NOR BOIL OVER WITH JEALOUSY,**  
**I AM NOT BOASTFUL OR VAINGLORIOUS,**  
**I DO NOT DISPLAY MYSELF HAUGHTILY.**

I LOVE

**AM NOT CONCEITED,**  
**ARROGANT AND INFLATED WITH PRIDE;**  
**I AM NOT RUDE, UNMANNERLY**  
**AND I DO NOT ACT UNBECOMINGLY.**

I LOVE

**DO NOT INSIST ON MY OWN RIGHT OR MY OWN WAY,**  
**I AM NOT SELF-SEEKING,**  
**I AM NOT TOUCHY OR FRETFUL OR RESENTFUL;**  
**I TAKE NO ACCOUNT OF THE EVIL DONE TO ME**  
**I PAY NO ATTENTION TO A SUFFERED WRONG.**

I LOVE

DO NOT REJOICE AT INJUSTICE AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS,  
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.  
I BEAR UP UNDER ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING THAT COMES,  
I AM EVER READY TO BELIEVE THE BEST OF EVERY PERSON,  
MY HOPES ARE FADELESS UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES,  
AND I ENDURE EVERYTHING WITHOUT WEAKENING.

I LOVE

NEVER FAIL, NEVER FADE OUT OR BECOME OBSOLETE, OR COME TO AN END;  
I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE OF GOD AND MAKE IT MY AIM,  
MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE SPIRITUAL  
GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHECY INTERPRET THE DIVINE WILL AND  
PURPOSE IN INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT  
DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.

I LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE THAT YOU LOVE ME, DADDY LOVE!

I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME

1 JOHN 3:23

FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME HE DOES THE WORK  
THUS I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS

ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR

THEREFORE,

LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:10

AS AN ACT OF MY WILL DAILY

I FORGIVE MY NEIGHBOR,

I FORGIVE MY BROTHER.

FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS,



I BELIEVE I HAVE YOUR SUPERNATURAL ACT OF POWER  
TO CLEANSE MY CONSCIOUSNESS **OF ANY WRONG DONE TO ME,**  
**FROM THIS MOMENT ON,**  
I TREAT **THAT PERSON AS IF IT NEVER HAPPENED.**  
ABOVE ALL, I LOVE MY BRETHREN DEEPLY,  
BECAUSE LOVE COVERS OVER **A MULTITUDE OF sins.**

26

TO ME WHO HAVE RECEIVED A FAITH OF THE SAME KIND AS  
THE APOSTLES, BY THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF OUR GOD AND  
SAVIOR, JESUS CHRIST: GRACE AND PEACE BE MULTIPLIED  
TO ME IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD AND OF JESUS OUR LORD,  
FOR HIS DIVINE POWER HAS GRANTED TO ME EVERYTHING  
PERTAINING TO LIFE AND GODLINESS, THROUGH THE TRUE  
KNOWLEDGE OF HIM WHO CALLED US BY HIS OWN GLORY AND  
EXCELLENCE. THROUGH THESE HE HAS GRANTED TO US  
HIS PRECIOUS AND MAGNIFICENT PROMISES,  
SO THAT BY THEM I MAY BECOME  
A PARTAKER OF THE DIVINE NATURE, HAVING ESCAPED  
the corruption that is in **the world** on account of lust.  
NOW FOR THIS VERY REASON ALSO,  
APPLYING ALL DILIGENCE,  
IN MY FAITH SUPPLY MORAL EXCELLENCE,  
AND IN MY MORAL EXCELLENCE, KNOWLEDGE,  
AND IN MY KNOWLEDGE, SELF-CONTROL,  
AND IN MY SELF-CONTROL, PERSEVERANCE,  
AND IN MY PERSEVERANCE, GODLINESS,  
AND IN MY GODLINESS BROTHERLY KINDNESS,  
AND IN MY BROTHERLY KINDNESS, LOVE.  
FOR BECAUSE THESE QUALITIES ARE MINE AND ARE

INCREASING, THEY DO NOT MAKE ME *useless nor*  
*unproductive* IN THE TRUE KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD JESUS  
CHRIST. FOR THE ONE WHO *lacks* THESE QUALITIES IS **BLIND**  
OR SHORT-SIGHTED, HAVING FORGOTTEN HIS PURIFICATION  
FROM HIS *former sins*. THEREFORE, I THE SAINT, I BE ALL  
THE MORE DILIGENT TO MAKE CERTAIN ABOUT HIS CALLING  
AND CHOICE OF ME; FOR AS LONG AS I PRACTICE THESE  
THINGS, I WILL NEVER *stumble*; FOR IN THIS WAY THE  
ENTRANCE INTO THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST WILL BE ABUNDANTLY SUPPLIED TO ME.

2 PETER 1:2-11

27

BELIEVE ME WHEN I SAY THAT I AM IN CHRIST AND CHRIST IS IN  
ME=I AM IN THE FATHER AND THE FATHER IS IN ME; OR AT LEAST  
BELIEVE ON THE EVIDENCE OF THE WORKS THEMSELVES. VERY  
TRULY I KNOW, THAT I WHO BELIEVE IN JESUS CHRIST DO DO THE  
WORKS HE HAS DONE, AND I DO DO EVEN GREATER THINGS THAN  
HIS WORKS, BECAUSE HE HAS GONE TO THE FATHER. AND THE  
LORD DOES DO WHATEVER I ASK IN HIS NAME, SO THAT THE FATHER  
MAY BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON. I MAY ASK HIM FOR ANYTHING IN  
HIS NAME, AND HE WILL DO IT.

JOHN 14:11-14

FOR

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND FOREVER!

HEBREWS 13:8

AS IT IS WRITTEN

"I WALK IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, ALONG THE PATHS OF  
JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND  
MAKING THEIR TREASURIES FULL."

PROVERBS 8:20-21

INDEED I COUNT ALL THINGS BUT LOSS FOR THE EXCELLENCY OF THE

**KNOWLEDGE OF CHRIST JESUS MY LORD; FOR WHOM I HAVE  
SUFFERED THE LOSS OF ALL THINGS, AND DO COUNT THEM BUT  
DUNG, THAT I MAY WIN CHRIST=THE ANOINTED ONE AND HIS  
ANOINTING AND BE FOUND IN HIM...**

**PHILIPPIANS 3:8-9**

**DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT IN A RACE ALL THE RUNNERS RUN,  
BUT ONLY ONE GETS THE PRIZE?  
I RUN IN SUCH A WAY THAT I WILL WIN.**

**1 CORINTHIANS 9:24**

**NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY ATTAINED, OR AM ALREADY PERFECTED;  
BUT I PRESS ON, THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST  
JESUS HAS ALSO LAID HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I COUNT NOT  
MYSELF TO HAVE APPREHENDED:**

**BUT THIS ONE THING, FORGETTING THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE  
BEHIND AND REACHING FORWARD TO THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE  
AHEAD, I PRESS TOWARD THE MARK FOR THE PRIZE OF THE HIGH  
CALLING OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS=THE ANOINTED ONE AND HIS  
ANOINTING.**

**PHILIPPIANS 3:12-14**

**BUT IN A GREAT HOUSE THERE ARE NOT ONLY VESSELS OF GOLD AND  
OF SILVER, BUT ALSO OF WOOD AND OF EARTH; AND SOME TO  
HONOUR, AND SOME TO DISHONOUR. I THEREFORE PURGE MYSELF  
FROM THESE, I SHALL BE A VESSEL UNTO HONOUR, SANCTIFIED, AND  
MEET FOR THE MASTER'S USE, AND PREPARED UNTO EVERY GOOD  
WORK.**

**2 TIMOTHY 2:20-21**

**MY GOD DOES SUPPLY MY NEEDS SO COMPLETELY THAT HE HAS  
ELIMINATED ALL MY DEFICIENCIES. HE MEETS ALL MY PHYSICAL  
AND TANGIBLE NEEDS UNTIL I AM SO FULL I HAVE NO MORE  
CAPACITY TO HOLD ANYTHING ELSE. HE DOES SUPPLY ALL MY  
NEEDS UNTIL I AM TOTALLY FILLED, PACKED FULL AND**

OVERFLOWING TO THE POINT OF BURSTING AT THE SEAMS AND  
SPILLING OVER.

PHILIPPIANS 4:19

**1**

BELIEVE ME WHEN I SAY THAT I AM IN CHRIST AND CHRIST IS IN  
ME=I AM IN THE FATHER AND THE FATHER IS IN ME; OR AT LEAST  
BELIEVE ON THE EVIDENCE OF THE WORKS THEMSELVES. VERY  
TRULY I KNOW, THAT I WHO BELIEVE IN JESUS CHRIST DO DO THE  
WORKS HE HAS DONE, AND I DO DO EVEN GREATER THINGS THAN  
HIS WORKS, BECAUSE HE HAS GONE TO THE FATHER. AND THE  
LORD DOES DO WHATEVER I ASK IN HIS NAME, SO THAT THE FATHER  
MAY BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON. I MAY ASK HIM FOR ANYTHING IN  
HIS NAME, AND HE WILL DO IT.

JOHN 14:11-14

**FOR**

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND FOREVER!

HEBREWS 13:8

**AS IT IS WRITTEN**

"I WALK IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, ALONG THE PATHS OF  
JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND  
MAKING THEIR TREASURIES FULL."

PROVERBS 8:20-21

**INDEED I COUNT ALL THINGS BUT LOSS FOR THE EXCELLENCY OF THE  
KNOWLEDGE OF CHRIST JESUS MY LORD; FOR WHOM I HAVE  
SUFFERED THE LOSS OF ALL THINGS, AND DO COUNT THEM BUT  
DUNG, THAT I MAY WIN CHRIST=THE ANOINTED ONE AND HIS  
ANOINTING AND BE FOUND IN HIM...**

PHILIPPIANS 3:8-9

**DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT IN A RACE ALL THE RUNNERS RUN,  
BUT ONLY ONE GETS THE PRIZE?  
I RUN IN SUCH A WAY THAT I WILL WIN.**

1 CORINTHIANS 9:24

NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY ATTAINED, OR AM ALREADY PERFECTED;  
BUT I PRESS ON, THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST  
JESUS HAS ALSO LAID HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I COUNT NOT  
MYSELF TO HAVE APPREHENDED:

BUT THIS ONE THING, FORGETTING THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE  
BEHIND AND REACHING FORWARD TO THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE  
AHEAD, I PRESS TOWARD THE MARK FOR THE PRIZE OF THE HIGH  
CALLING OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS=THE ANOINTED ONE AND HIS  
ANOINTING.

PHILIPPIANS 3:12-14

BUT IN A GREAT HOUSE THERE ARE NOT ONLY VESSELS OF GOLD AND  
OF SILVER, **BUT ALSO OF WOOD AND OF EARTH; AND SOME TO**  
**HONOUR, AND SOME TO DISHONOUR.** I THEREFORE PURGE MYSELF  
FROM **THESE**, I SHALL BE A VESSEL UNTO HONOUR, SANCTIFIED, AND  
MEET FOR THE MASTER'S USE, AND PREPARED UNTO EVERY GOOD  
WORK.

2 TIMOTHY 2:20-21

MY GOD DOES SUPPLY MY NEEDS SO COMPLETELY THAT HE HAS  
ELIMINATED ALL MY **DEFICIENCIES**. HE MEETS ALL MY PHYSICAL  
AND TANGIBLE NEEDS UNTIL I AM SO FULL I HAVE NO MORE  
CAPACITY TO HOLD ANYTHING ELSE. HE DOES SUPPLY ALL MY  
NEEDS UNTIL I AM TOTALLY FILLED, PACKED FULL AND  
OVERFLOWING TO THE POINT OF BURSTING AT THE SEAMS AND  
SPILLING OVER.

PHILIPPIANS 4:19

**2**

AND HIS LIFE BROUGHT LIGHT TO ME.

JOHN 1:4

**BUT**

**AS A DOG RETURNS TO ITS VOMIT;**

SO A FOOL REPEATS HIS FOLLY.

DO YOU SEE A MAN WISE IN HIS OWN EYES?  
THERE IS MORE HOPE FOR A FOOL THAN FOR HIM.

PROVERBS 26:11

THUS

IN RESPECT TO evil I AM LIKE AN INFANT,  
BUT IN MY THINKING I AM MATURE.

1 CORINTHIANS 14:20

I KNOW I AM LIKE A SHEEP IN THE MIDST OF WOLVES;  
SO I AM AS WISE AS A SERPENT AND SIMPLE AS A DOVE.

MATTHEW 10:16

FOR

MY SHEPHERD GOES AHEAD OF ME,  
AND I HIS SHEEP FOLLOW HIM

BECAUSE I KNOW THE VOICE OF MY SHEPHERD.

BUT I WILL NEVER FOLLOW a stranger; IN FACT, I WILL RUN AWAY  
FROM him BECAUSE I DO NOT RECOGNIZE a stranger's voice.

JOHN 10:4-5

I HAVE MORE INSIGHT THAN ALL MY TEACHERS,  
FOR YOUR TESTIMONIES ARE MY MEDITATION.

LORD, MY GOD,

I UNDERSTAND MORE THAN THE AGED,  
BECAUSE I HAVE OBSERVED YOUR PRECEPTS.

PSALM 119:99-100

NO ONE CAN LEAD ME ASTRAY!

AS FOR ME THE ANOINTING I RECEIVED FROM YOU LORD MY GOD REMAIN IN  
ME, AND I DO NOT NEED ANYONE TO TEACH ME. BUT AS YOUR ANOINTING  
TEACHES ME ABOUT ALL THINGS AND AS THAT ANOINTING IS REAL, NOT  
counterfeit-JUST AS HE HAS TAUGHT ME

I REMAIN IN YOU.

AND NOW, AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD, I CONTINUE IN YOU, SO THAT WHEN YOU  
APPEAR I MAY BE CONFIDENT AND UNASHAMED BEFORE YOU AT YOUR  
COMING.

LORD, MY GOD, BECAUSE I KNOW THAT YOU ARE RIGHTEOUS, I KNOW THAT  
EVERYONE WHO DOES WHAT IS RIGHT HAS BEEN BORN OF YOU.

1 JOHN 2:27-29

I AM A CHILD OF THE SUPERNATURAL,  
I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK  
AND I LIVE IN THE SUPERNATURAL,  
I AM SUPERNATURALLY UNTOUCHABLE  
FOR I WAS BORN FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
IN THE AUTHORITY OF CHRIST JESUS,  
AND IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB!

I ARISE AND SHINE IN SPLENDOR FOR I KNOW THAT IN CHRIST MY LIGHT HAS  
COME AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS UPON ME TO WORSHIP, TO SERVE, TO  
BE WILLING I BE READY AND WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME I DO IT!

SURELY THE LORD IS IN THIS PLACE,  
AND I AM EVEN AWARE THAT  
CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY;

LORD, MY LOVE,  
WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD  
AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF  
GRACE, I AM LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND  
WALKING IN LOVE WITH MY BRETHREN, LOVING MY NEIGHBOR AS  
MYSELF--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO ME, THIS IS  
THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS. I DO  
NOT JUDGE OTHERS, AND WILL NOT BE JUDGED. I DO NOT CONDEMN  
OTHERS, OR IT WILL ALL COME BACK AGAINST ME. I FORGIVE OTHERS, AND I  
WILL BE FORGIVEN, I GIVE AND IT WILL BE GIVEN ME IN GOOD MEASURE PRESS  
DOWN SHAKEN TOGETHER AND RUNNING OVER SHALL MEN GIVE UNTO MY  
BOSOM, FOR IT IS WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT I GIVE THAT IT WILL BE  
GIVEN BACK TO ME. I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD--, ACKNOWLEDGING THAT I  
KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY EVEN IN THE SAME MANNER  
THAT I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN AND UNDERSTOOD BY GOD  
FOR CHRIST IN ME IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE TREASURES OF WISDOM  
AND KNOWLEDGE LEADS ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HAS THE SOLUTION FOR  
EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS AND FOR EVERYTHING I FACE,

I AM WHAT I AM BY THE GRACE OF GOD  
AND HIS GRACE TO ME HAS NOT BEEN INEFFECTIVE!

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"O LORD, OUR LORD, HOW EXCELLENT,  
MAJESTIC AND GLORIOUS IS YOUR NAME IN ALL  
THE EARTH! YOU HAVE SET YOUR GLORY ON  
OR ABOVE THE HEAVENS.

OUT OF THE MOUTHS OF BABES AND UNWEANED INFANTS  
YOU HAVE ESTABLISHED STRENGTH BECAUSE OF YOUR FOES,  
**THAT YOU MIGHT SILENCE** the enemy and the avenger.

WHEN I VIEW AND CONSIDER YOUR HEAVENS,  
THE WORK OF YOUR FINGERS, THE MOON AND THE STARS,  
WHICH YOU HAVE ORDAINED AND ESTABLISHED,"

WHAT A HOLY TEMPLE AM I,  
IT IS NONE OTHER THAN THE HOUSE OF GOD,  
THE VERY GATEWAY TO HEAVEN!  
AND HOW YOU ARE MINDFUL OF ME LORD!  
I AM A MAN, A WOMAN MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE

AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS,  
AND YOU CARE FOR ME!

I AM ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD,

I HAVE A SOUL, AND I LIVE IN A BODY,

MY SPIRIT FEEDS ON SPIRIT FOOD

AND PRODUCES A SPIRITUAL FORCE

WHICH IS CALLED FAITH

MY MIND FEEDS ON THE WORD OF GOD AS

INTELLECTUAL FOOD AND PRODUCES AN INTELLECTUAL FORCE THAT

IS CALLED WILLPOWER--POWER OF THE WILL,

MY BODY EATS PHYSICAL FOOD AND PRODUCES A PHYSICAL POWER

THAT IS CALLED STRENGTH,

THE PART OF ME THAT IS UNIQUE--THAT IS LIKE GOD IS THAT I AM THE



ONLY CREATION OF GOD WHO HAS THE POWER-THE ABILITY TO  
CHOOSE WORDS AND SPEAK THEM AND THERE BY CHOOSE MY OWN  
ETERNAL DESTINY, FOR WITH THE HEART I BELIEVE UNTO  
RIGHTEOUSNESS BUT WITH MY MOUTH CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO  
SALVATION, FOR I AM MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER HIS  
LIKENESS, I AM A PARTAKER OF YOUR DIVINE NATURE,  
AND YOU HAVE CROWNED ME WITH GLORY AND HONOR.  
YOU MADE ME TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF  
YOUR HANDS; LORD, YOU HAVE PUT ALL THINGS UNDER MY  
FEET: ALL SHEEP AND OXEN, YES, AND THE BEASTS OF THE  
FIELD, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND THE FISH OF THE SEA, AND  
WHATEVER PASSES ALONG THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.

*I AM A LIVING MEMORIAL TO SHOW THAT THE LORD  
IS UPRIGHT AND FAITHFUL TO HIS PROMISES;  
THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,  
AND THERE IS NO UNRIGHTEOUSNESS IN HIM,  
I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA MY  
LORD, MY KING AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, I AM THE REDEEMED  
OF THE LORD, I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.*

O LORD, OUR LORD, HOW EXCELLENT,  
MAJESTIC AND GLORIOUS IS YOUR NAME IN ALL THE EARTH!

FROM PSALM 8

59

THE LOVE OF GOD WAS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART  
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME.

ROMANS 5:5

THEREFORE,  
I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD, I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY HEART, WITH  
ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND, WITH ALL MY STRENGTH, I LOVE  
YOU WITH ALL MY MONEY AND WITH ALL MY POSSESSIONS AND I  
LOVE MY **NEIGHBOR** AS I LOVE MYSELF, I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF

YOUR SON MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST AND I LOVE THE  
BRETHREN AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME,  
I BEAR OTHERS **BURDENS** THUS FULFILL THE LAW OF CHRIST  
I SET MY WILL TO FORGIVE FATHER LOVE IF I HAVE **OWGHTS AGAINST**  
**ANY** AND I TREAT THAT PERSON AS IF IT NEVER HAPPENED  
AND I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS AND MY CLEANSING FROM  
ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS **THROUGH**  
**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB!**

60

IN ALL THE AUTHORITY GIVEN TO ME, BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I CURSE the spirit of slavery and I CURSE the spirits behind the works  
of the flesh and I curse sexual immorality, impurity, licentiousness,  
idolatry, and witchcraft; hatred, discord, jealousy, fits of rage, selfish  
ambition, dissensions, factions, and envy; drunkenness, orgies and  
the like, I CURSE the spirit of bondage--the lust of the flesh, the lust  
of the eyes and the boastful pride of life--and the cause of them, and  
everything that comes with them **OUT OF OUR LIVES, OUT OF OUR**  
**LANDS, BE THOU REMOVED AND BE THOU CAST INTO THE SEA,**  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR REMOVING FROM EACH ONE OF US  
EVEN THE FEELINGS AND THE DESIRES TO GO THE WAY OF THE FLESH  
FOR YOU PUT IN US BOTH THE DESIRE TO WILL AND TO DO, WE ARE  
THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD.

AND I APPLY, I COVER, I DRAW THE BLOOD LINE OF THE LAMB, OF  
THE CROSS, OF CHRIST ON AND AROUND ME AND EVERY MEMBER  
OF MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND ON AND  
AROUND OUR POSSESSIONS, OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, AND  
WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR TRAVEL WAYS, AND OUR MODES OF  
TRANSPORTATIONS, OUR PARKING SPACES, OUR SIDEWALKS, OUR  
FIELDS OUR MIDST=OUR LANDS AND WHEREVER THE SOLES OF  
EVERYONE OF OUR FEET SHALL TREAD UPON TO PROTECT  
OCCUPANTS AND POSSESSIONS FROM *any influence that he the*  
*satan, the devil or his evil spirits would try to exert.*

LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS  
LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY  
TRUST, AND RELY ON; AS IT WAS IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN  
BEFORE THE FALL SO BE IT IN EVERYONE OF OUR LANDS IN  
THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA AMEN=SO BE IT!

PSALM 91:2

61

THERE IS THEREFORE, NOW NO CONDEMNATION FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS, BECAUSE THROUGH CHRIST JESUS THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT WHO GIVES LIFE HAS SET ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF SIN AND DEATH. FOR WHAT THE LAW WAS POWERLESS TO DO BECAUSE IT WAS WEAKENED BY THE FLESH, [THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT], GOD DID BY SENDING HIS OWN SON IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH TO BE A SIN OFFERING. AND SO HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH, IN ORDER THAT THE RIGHTEOUS REQUIREMENT OF THE LAW MIGHT BE FULLY MET IN ME, WHO DO NOT LIVE ACCORDING TO THE FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE SPIRIT. those who live according to the flesh have their minds set on what the flesh desires; BUT THOSE WHO LIVE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SPIRIT HAVE THEIR MINDS SET ON WHAT THE SPIRIT DESIRES. the mind governed by the flesh is death, BUT THE MIND GOVERNED BY THE SPIRIT IS LIFE AND PEACE. the mind governed by the flesh is hostile to GOD; it does not SUBMIT TO GOD'S LAW, nor can it do so. those who are in the realm of the flesh cannot PLEASE GOD. I, HOWEVER, AM NOT in the realm of the flesh BUT AM IN THE REALM OF THE SPIRIT, BECAUSE INDEED THE SPIRIT OF GOD LIVES IN ME. AND IF ANYONE DOES NOT HAVE THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST THEY DO NOT BELONG TO CHRIST. AND IF, BECAUSE CHRIST IS IN ME, THOUGH THE BODY IS DEAD BECAUSE OF SIN, THE SPIRIT IS ALIVE BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS. BUT IF, BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF HIM WHO RAISED JESUS FROM the dead LIVES IN ME, HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD WILL ALSO GIVE LIFE TO MY MORTAL BODY THROUGH HIS

*SPIRIT THAT LIVES IN ME. THEREFORE, BROTHERS, WE ARE DEBTORS NOT TO the flesh, to live according to the flesh. For if I live according to the flesh, I will die, BUT IF, BECAUSE THROUGH THE SPIRIT I PUT TO death the deeds of the body, I WILL LIVE. FOR I WHO AM LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD, AM THE SON, DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE. FOR I HAVE NOT RECEIVED the spirit of slavery again to fear. BUT I HAVE RECEIVED THE SPIRIT OF ADOPTION, BY WHOM I CRY, "ABBA FATHER." THE SPIRIT HIMSELF BEARS WITNESS WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM THE CHILD OF GOD, AND IF [BECAUSE] CHILD, THEN AN HEIR: HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT-HEIR WITH CHRIST, IF INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST the devil and all that he stands for WITH HIM, THAT I MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIM.*

ROMANS 8:1-17

62\*

IT IS FOR FREEDOM THAT CHRIST HAS SET US FREE. I STAND FIRM, THEN, AND DO NOT LET MYSELF BE burdened AGAIN BY a yoke of slavery.

MARK HIS WORD! HE, THE APOSTLE PAUL, TELL YOU THAT IF YOU LET YOURSELVES BE CIRCUMCISED, CHRIST WILL BE OF NO VALUE TO YOU AT ALL. AGAIN WITH THE APOSTLE PAUL I DECLARE TO EVERY MAN WHO LETS HIMSELF BE CIRCUMCISED THAT HE IS OBLIGATED TO OBEY THE WHOLE LAW. YOU WHO ARE TRYING TO BE JUSTIFIED BY THE LAW HAVE BEEN ALIENATED FROM CHRIST; YOU HAVE FALLEN AWAY FROM GRACE. FOR THROUGH THE SPIRIT WE EAGERLY AWAIT BY FAITH THE RIGHTEOUSNESS FOR WHICH WE HOPE. FOR IN CHRIST JESUS NEITHER CIRCUMCISION NOR UNCIRCUMCISION HAS ANY VALUE. THE ONLY THING THAT COUNTS IS FAITH EXPRESSING ITSELF THROUGH LOVE. YOU WERE RUNNING A GOOD RACE. WHO CUT IN ON YOU

TO KEEP YOU FROM OBEYING THE TRUTH? THAT KIND OF  
PERSUASION DOES NOT COME FROM THE ONE WHO CALLS  
YOU. A LITTLE YEAST WORKS THROUGH THE WHOLE BATCH  
OF DOUGH. I AM CONFIDENT IN THE LORD THAT YOU WILL  
TAKE NO OTHER VIEW. THE ONE WHO IS THROWING YOU  
INTO CONFUSION, WHOEVER THAT MAY BE, WILL HAVE TO  
PAY THE PENALTY. BROTHERS AND SISTERS, IF I AM STILL  
PREACHING CIRCUMCISION, WHY AM I STILL BEING  
PERSECUTED? IN THAT CASE THE OFFENSE OF THE CROSS HAS  
BEEN ABOLISHED. AS FOR THOSE AGITATORS, I WISH THEY  
WOULD GO THE WHOLE WAY AND EMASCULATE  
THEMSELVES?

YOU MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS, WERE CALLED TO BE FREE.  
BUT DO NOT USE YOUR FREEDOM TO INDULGE THE FLESH;  
RATHER, SERVE ONE ANOTHER HUMBLY IN LOVE. FOR THE  
ENTIRE LAW IS FULFILLED IN KEEPING THIS ONE COMMAND:  
"LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF." IF YOU BITE AND  
DEVOUR EACH OTHER, WATCH OUT OR YOU WILL BE  
DESTROYED BY EACH OTHER.

SO I SAY, WALK BY THE SPIRIT, AND YOU WILL NOT GRATIFY  
THE DESIRES OF THE FLESH. FOR THE FLESH DESIRES WHAT  
IS CONTRARY TO THE SPIRIT, AND THE SPIRIT WHAT IS  
CONTRARY TO THE FLESH. THEY ARE IN CONFLICT WITH  
EACH OTHER,

SO THAT YOU ARE NOT TO DO WHATEVER YOU WANT. BUT  
IF YOU BE LED BY THE SPIRIT, YOU ARE NOT UNDER THE LAW.

THE ACTS OF THE FLESH ARE OBVIOUS: SEXUAL  
IMMORALITY, IMPURITY AND DEBAUCHERY; IDOLATRY AND  
WITCHCRAFT; HATRED, DISCORD, JEALOUSY, FITS OF RAGE,

SELFISH AMBITION, DISSENSIONS, FACTIONS AND ENVY;  
DRUNKENNESS, ORGIES, AND THE LIKE. I WARN YOU, AS I

DID BEFORE, THAT THOSE WHO LIVE LIKE THIS WILL NOT  
INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

BUT THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT IS LOVE, JOY, PEACE,  
FOREBEARANCE, KINDNESS, GOODNESS, FAITHFULNESS,  
GENTLENESS AND SELF-CONTROL. AGAINST SUCH THINGS  
THERE IS NO LAW. THOSE WHO BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS  
HAVE CRUCIFIED THE FLESH WITH ITS PASSIONS AND DESIRES.  
SINCE WE LIVE BY THE SPIRIT, LET US KEEP IN STEP WITH THE  
SPIRIT. LET US NOT BECOME CONCEITED, AND ENVYING  
EACH OTHER.

GALATIANS 5

66

THEREFORE,

IF I ENDURE IN THE WORD OF GOD I WILL ENDURE IN LIFE.

AND

I MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO LIVE IN PEACE WITH EVERYONE AND TO BE  
HOLY; WITHOUT HOLINESS NO ONE WILL SEE THE LORD. I SEE TO IT  
THAT NO ONE FALLS SHORT OF THE GRACE OF GOD AND THAT NO  
*bitter root grows up to cause trouble and defile MANY.*

HEBREWS 12:14-15

FOR

THINGS THAT CAUSE PEOPLE TO STUMBLE ARE BOUND TO COME,  
BUT WOE TO ANYONE THROUGH WHOM THEY COME.

LUKE 17:1

FOR

PERSECUTION ARISES FOR THE WORD'S SAKE.

MARK 4:17

SO

I REFUSE TO GET *offended* NO MATTER WHAT THE CIRCUMSTANCES  
FOR I KNOW WHO I AM IN CHRIST: HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR

WITH CHRIST= IN CHRIST I AM THE APPOINTED JOINT-HEIR AND  
LAWFUL CO-OWNER OF ALL THINGS=OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS  
AND GOD HAS FOR I AM MY BELOVED'S, AND MY BELOVED IS  
MINE!!!!!!  
AMEN HALLELUJAH.

67

I NOW REALIZE HOW YOU DID IT MY LORD JESUS  
HOW MY LORD JESUS YOU WERE ABLE TO SUFFER,  
BEAR THE CROSS AND DIE!

SINCE I THE CHILD HAVE FLESH AND BLOOD, YOU TOO SHARED IN MY  
HUMANITY SO THAT BY YOUR DEATH YOU MIGHT BREAK THE POWER  
OF HIM WHO HOLDS THE POWER OF DEATH--THAT IS, THE  
DEVIL--AND FREE ME WHO ALL MY LIFE WAS HELD IN SLAVERY BY MY  
FEAR OF DEATH. FOR SURELY IT IS NOT THE ANGELS YOU HELP, BUT  
ME, THE DESCENDANT OF ABRAHAM.

SO YOU HAD TO BE MADE LIKE ME YOUR BROTHER, YOUR SISTER IN  
EVERY WAY, THAT YOU MIGHT BECOME A MERCIFUL AND FAITHFUL  
HIGH PRIEST IN SERVICE TO GOD, IN ORDER TO MAKE  
ATONEMENT-PROPITIATION FOR MY SINS.  
BECAUSE YOU YOURSELF SUFFERED WHEN YOU WERE TEMPTED, YOU  
ARE ABLE TO HELP ME WHO AM BEING TEMPTED.

HEBREWS 2:14-18

THEN  
WHERE O DEATH IS YOUR VICTORY?  
WHERE O GRAVE IS YOUR STING?  
THE STING OF DEATH IS SIN,  
AND THE POWER OF SIN IS THE LAW.

2 CORINTHIANS 15:55-56

FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN TO MOSES;  
SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW SINFUL THEY WERE:  
[THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT].

BUT WHERE SIN INCREASED, GRACE INCREASED ALL THE MORE,

ROMANS 5:20

BUT THANKS BE TO GOD, WHO GIVES US THE VICTORY  
THROUGH YOU OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST:

2 CORINTHIANS 15:57

FOR

*GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST EXPENSE*

AND

*TOTAL RELIANCE UNDER THE HAND*

*OF GOD--THE HOLY SPIRIT*

*CAME THROUGH YOU JESUS CHRIST.*

JOHN 1:17

FOR

TRULY, TRULY, YOU SAID TO US, YOU CAN DO NOTHING OF  
YOUR OWN ACCORD, BUT ONLY WHAT YOU SEE THE FATHER  
DOING. FOR WHATEVER THE FATHER DOES, THAT YOU HIS  
SON DO LIKEWISE.

JOHN 5:19

YOU SAID: "I HAVE NOT SPOKEN ON MY OWN, BUT THE  
FATHER WHO SENT ME HAS COMMANDED ME WHAT TO SAY  
AND HOW TO SAY IT.

JOHN 12:49

THUS MY LORD JESUS YOU ONLY DID WHAT YOU SAW YOUR  
FATHER DID, AND YOU ONLY SAID WHAT YOU HEARD YOUR  
FATHER SAID.

IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN YOU HE DID THE WORK!

JOHN 14:10

*FAITH BEGINS WHERE THE WILL=THE WORD OF GOD IS  
KNOWN: AND YOU CAME TO RECOVER THAT WHICH*

*WAS LOST;*

*THEREFORE, LAYING HOLD OF THE COVENANT THE FATHER*



MADE WITH YOU  
AS  
THE SACRIFICIAL LAMB BEING  
GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST'S EXPENSE,  
SPIRIT SOUL AND BODY, MY LORD

JESUS-YESHUA

FULL  
OF  
THE  
EMPOWERMENT:  
GOD'S  
ABILITY

YOU TOTALLY RELIED=TRUSTED=RESTED=HUMBLED YOURSELF  
UNDER  
THE  
MIGHTY  
HAND  
OF  
GOD  
THROUGH  
FAITH

BY THE WORD OF GOD IN

THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH;

THEREFORE THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU YESHUA  
YOUR PORTION AMONG THE GREAT,  
AND YOU HAVE DIVIDED THE SPOILS WITH THE MIGHTY,  
BECAUSE YOU SURRENDERED YOURSELF TO DEATH

AND WERE COUNTED AMONG THE WICKED,  
AND YOU TOOK AWAY MY SIN,  
AND WIN PARDON FOR MY OFFENSES.  
BECAUSE OF THIS, GOD GREATLY EXALTED YOU  
AND BESTOWED ON YOU THE NAME  
THAT IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,  
THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA-  
YADVEH VADVEH-THE WORD OF GOD  
EVERY KNEE SHOULD BEND,  
OF THOSE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH  
AND UNDER THE EARTH,  
AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS THAT  
JESUS CHRIST-YESHUA HAMASHIACH-  
YADVEH VADVEH-THE WORD OF GOD IS LORD,  
TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER.

ISAIAH 53:12, PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11

68

FOR

SURELY IT WAS MY INFIRMITIES THAT YOU BORE,  
MY SUFFERINGS THAT YOU ENDURED.  
WHILE THEY THOUGHT OF YOU AS STRICKEN,  
AS ONE SMITTEN BY GOD AND AFFLICTED.  
BUT MY LORD JESUS  
YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY OFFENSES,  
SICKNESSES, DISEASES, WEAKNESSES, PAINS,  
GRIEVES AND SORROWS,  
CRUSHED FOR MY SINS, MY LORD JESUS,  
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT  
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,  
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

I HAD GONE ASTRAY LIKE A SHEEP,  
FOLLOWING MY OWN WAY;  
BUT THE LORD LAID UPON YOU MY GUILT.  
THOUGH YOU WERE HARSHLY TREATED,  
YOU SUBMITTED AND OPENED NOT YOUR MOUTH;  
LIKE A LAMB LED TO THE SLAUGHTER  
OR A SHEEP BEFORE THE SHEARERS,  
YESHUA YOU WERE SILENT AND OPENED NOT YOUR MOUTH.  
OPPRESSED AND CONDEMNED, YOU WERE TAKEN AWAY,  
AND WHO WOULD HAVE THOUGHT ANY MORE OF YOUR DESTINY?  
WHEN YOU MY LORD JESUS WERE CUT OFF FROM THE LAND  
OF THE LIVING, AND SMITTEN FOR MY SIN,  
A GRAVE WAS ASSIGNED YOU AMONG THE WICKED!  
A BURIAL PLACE WITH EVILDOERS,  
THOUGH YOU HAD DONE NO WRONG  
NOR SPOKEN ANY FALSEHOOD.  
BUT THE LORD WAS PLEASED TO CRUSH YOU IN INFIRMITY.  
IN GIVING YOUR LIFE AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN,  
MY LORD JESUS, YOU SAW YOUR DESCENDANTS,  
YESHUA, YOU SAW ME IN A LONG LIFE,  
AND THE WILL OF THE LORD HAS BEEN  
ACCOMPLISHED THROUGH YOU MY LORD JESUS.  
BECAUSE OF YOUR AFFLICTION  
YESHUA, YOU HAVE SEEN THE LIGHT IN FULLNESS OF DAYS;  
THROUGH YOUR SUFFERING,  
JESUS, THE SERVANT OF THE LORD,  
YOU HAVE JUSTIFIED ME.  
AND MY GUILT YOU BORE.

ISAIAH 53:4-11

TOGETHER FOR THE GOOD OF ME WHO LOVE GOD AND WHO IS  
CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE FOR ME.

ROMANS 8:28

AND, LORD, YOUR GOD WILL LIBERALLY SUPPLY-FILL UNTIL FULL-MY  
EVERY NEED, DEMAND ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY IN  
CHRIST JESUS. TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE THE GLORY FOREVER  
AND EVER. AMEN.

PHILIPPIANS 4:19-21

FOR I RECEIVE THE GRACE OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST  
THAT THOUGH HE WAS RICH YET FOR MY SAKE HE BECAME POOR SO  
THAT I THROUGH HIS POVERTY, HAVE BECOME RICH!

2 CORINTHIANS 8:9

I RECEIVE THE POWER TO GET WEALTH FOR IT IS THE LORD MY GOD  
WHO HAS GIVEN ME POWER TO ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS  
HE HAS NOW DONE THE COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH MY  
FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.

DEUTERONOMY 8:18

FOR IN CHRIST JESUS THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM HAVE COME TO  
ME, SO THAT I HAVE RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT THROUGH  
FAITH.

GALATIANS 3:14

IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD IT MAKES TRULY RICH AND HE ADDS  
NO SORROW WITH IT NEITHER DOES TOILING INCREASE IT.

PROVERBS 10:22

THEREFORE,  
IN THE UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=BEING LED BY THE HOLY  
SPIRIT, LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY, I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LAST  
BLESSING TO BRING ME TO THE NEXT LEVEL IN CHRIST IN THE NAME  
OF YESHUA, AMEN.

**70**

AS THE WORD OF GOD IS SO ALSO AM I IN  
THIS WORLD:

I AM CHRIST-THE SENT ONE-A DELIVERER, THE SON, THE DAUGHTER OF THE

LIVING GOD, THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL JESUS' ANOINTINGS;  
THE BURDENS REMOVING, YOKES DESTROYING POWER OF GOD:

I \_\_\_\_\_ AM GOD, I AM THE SON,  
THE DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD:

I DO NOT BOAST ABOUT HUMAN BEINGS FOR  
ALL THINGS ARE MINE, ALL ARE MINE,  
I AM CHRIST'S, AND CHRIST IS GOD'S.

"DO NOT PUT THE LORD YOUR GOD TO THE TEST."  
YOU COME AGAINST MY SPOUSE, OUR CHILDREN TO A THOUSAND  
GENERATIONS, OUR HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES, AND IN OUR MIDST:  
WE THE CHURCH, YOU COME AGAINST ME, YOU COME AGAINST ME, YOU  
COME AGAINST JESUS, YOU COME AGAINST JESUS, YOU COME AGAINST GOD  
OUR FATHER!

DARE A FALLEN ANGEL COME AGAINST,  
OR STAND BEFORE THE LIVING GOD!

AWAY FROM ME, THE SATAN!

FOR IT IS WRITTEN:  
'WORSHIP THE LORD YOUR GOD, AND SERVE HIM ONLY';

I \_\_\_\_\_ AM ONE SPIRIT WITH GOD,

I AM EQUAL WITH GOD, MY FATHER!

I SAY OF THE LORD  
"MY LORD, AND MY GOD,  
MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS  
MY GOD IN WHOM I TRUST!"  
MY LORD JESUS-YESHUA  
YOU ARE MY GOOD SHEPHERD  
YOU SPEAK TO ME

AND I KNOW YOUR VOICE  
YOU CALL ME BY NAME  
AND YOU FEED ME, AND LEAD ME OUT  
OF FEAR, DECEPTION, LUSTS, PRIDE,  
APATHY, LUKEWARMNESS, APOSTASY, DEATH, HELL AND THE GRAVE

AND INTO LIFE,  
AND YOU SHIELD ME  
AND I LACK NOTHING.

YOU MAKE ME LIE DOWN IN GREEN PASTURES,  
YOU LEAD ME BESIDE QUIET WATERS,  
YOU REFRESH MY SOUL.

YOU GUIDE ME ALONG THE RIGHT PATHS  
FOR YOUR NAME'S SAKE.

EVEN THOUGH I WALK  
THROUGH THE DARKEST VALLEY,  
I WILL FEAR NO EVIL,

FOR YOU ARE WITH ME;  
YOUR ROD AND YOUR STAFF,  
THEY COMFORT ME.

YOU PREPARE A TABLE BEFORE ME,  
LORD OF HOSTS IN THE PRESENCE OF MY ENEMIES.

YOU ANOINT MY HEAD WITH OIL;  
MY CUP OVERFLOWS.

SURELY YOUR GOODNESS AND LOVE AND MERCY  
WILL FOLLOW ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE,  
AND I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD  
FOREVER.

JOHN 10:10 PSALM 23

IN CHRIST I AM FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLYING  
REPLENISHING THE EARTH AND SUBDUING

IT WITH GOD'S GOODNESS WITH GOD'S GLORY  
USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE  
OF GOD AND MEN  
I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF THINE HANDS.

71

I AM WALKING IN VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND  
DEMONSTRATIONS OF THE PRESENCE, POWER, AND GOODNESS OF  
THE LORD IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE, THE GLORY OF  
GOD RESTORING UNTO ME ALL THAT WHICH WAS LOST, STOLEN,  
TAKEN FROM ME ALL THAT I HAVE LEFT FOR THE LORD AND FOR THE  
SAKE OF HIS GOSPEL FOR THE GLORY OF GOD IS HERE WITH ME,

I WALK IN THE GREATER GLORY  
THUS HEREAFTER I AM ENJOYING PEACE, HEALING,  
PROSPERITY, AND IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST  
FATHER LOVE, I RECEIVE THE REST THAT THE LORD, MY GOD HAS  
GIVEN ME ON EVERY SIDE THROUGH HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD TILL OUR  
RAPTURE TO GLORY WITHOUT OUR SEEING THE GRAVE.

**FOR**

I'VE GOT THE POWER OF JUBILEE  
MESSIAH IS MY JUBILEE  
HE IS MY RESTORATION,  
HE IS MY RESTITUTION,  
HE IS MY RECONCILIATION,  
AND HE IS THE HIGH PRIEST OF MY CONFESSION  
AND THE POWER OF JUBILEE IS IN THE ATONEMENT,  
IS IN THE REDEMPTION,  
I HAVE RETURNED TO MY INHERITANCE  
I AM IN THE PERFECT WILL OF GOD

AND IN THE WILL OF GOD I HAVE RESTORATION,  
AND RESTITUTION, I HAVE RECONCILIATION,  
I AM LIBERATED, I HAVE FOUND FREEDOM,  
I HAVE RETURNED TO THE GOD OF MY FOREFATHERS!  
AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO CHRIST, THEN I AM ABRAHAM'S  
SEED, AND HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, THUS I AM A  
TITHER, I AM A GIVER, I AM A WORSHIPER OF THE LORD, MY  
GOD, I AM THE ONE WHO PRAISES GOD AND I AM THE OPEN  
HAND THAT RECEIVES THE BLESSINGS FROM GOD!  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

72

TODAY SALVATION, GOOD FORTUNE HAS COME TO MY  
HOUSE IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU

YES, I TESTIFY THAT JESUS LIVES  
AND IS ALIVE FOR HE LIVES IN ME.  
I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD  
AND MY HIGH PRIEST:  
I HAVE THE RIGHT TO STAND BEFORE GOD AND WITH MY  
LORD JESUS CHRIST AS IF I HAD NEVER SINNED,  
I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,  
I AM ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED,  
FOR I WHO AM LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
AM THE SON OF GOD,  
I DECLARE:  
JESUS IS LORD  
FOR NO ONE CAN SAY  
"JESUS IS LORD"



EXCEPT BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
WHO IS:

GOD'S RICHES

AT CHRIST'S

EXPENSE

GRACE

GIVEN TO ME THROUGH FAITH

*FOR HE MADE HIM TO BE SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN  
SO THAT I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM AND  
I KNOW THE GRACIOUS ACT OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THAT  
FOR MY SAKE HE BECAME POOR ALTHOUGH HE WAS RICH, SO  
THAT BY HIS POVERTY I HAVE BECOME RICH IN GOD'S RICHES  
AT CHRIST'S EXPENSE AND HIS TRUTH IS MY SHIELD AND MY  
BUCKLER, I HAVE THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD WITH ME AND IN  
ME A SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING, A SPIRIT  
OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH, A SPIRIT OF THE  
KNOWLEDGE, AND OF THE FEAR OF THE LORD, FOR OUT OF  
HIS FULLNESS I HAVE RECEIVED GRACE IN PLACE OF GRACE,  
SPIRITUAL BLESSING UPON SPIRITUAL BLESSING AND EVEN  
FAVOR UPON FAVOR AND GIFT UPON GIFT. I AM FILLED  
WITH ALL THE FULLNESS OF LOVE IN FULFILLING THE PERFECT  
WILL OF GOD FOR MY LIFE AND IN ENJOYING A LIFE OF  
HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH; LIVING A LIFE PLEASING TO THE  
LORD MY GOD AND MY HIGH PRIEST JESUS CHRIST OF*

***NAZARETH, I AM THE FULLNESS OF GRACE AND TRUTH  
FOR AS JESUS IS ALSO SO AM IN THIS WORLD***

***FROM 2 CORINTHIANS 8:9***

**73**

**HE LIVES,  
JESUS LIVES**

**AND HE LIVES FOREVER AND EVER  
AND HE HOLDS THE KEYS TO DEATH AND THE  
NETHERWORLD AND HE IS IN THE MIDST OF THE SEVEN  
GOLD LAMPSTANDS WHICH ARE THE SEVEN CHURCHES  
AND HOLDS IN HIS RIGHT HAND THE SEVEN STARS  
WHICH ARE THE ANGELS OF THE SEVEN CHURCHES,  
JESUS IS LORD!!!!!!!!!!!!**

**JESUS, YESHUA BY HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD  
HAS DEFEATED YOU DEATH, HELL AND THE GRAVE;**

**I APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
I APPLY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
IN AND ON EVERY ASPECT OF MY LIFE, MY FAMILY,  
MY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES LIVES  
LORD, EVEN THE DEMONS ARE SUBJECT TO ME IN YOUR NAME!**

**THUS SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS:  
"I OBSERVED SATAN LIKE LIGHTNING FALL FROM HEAVEN; BEHOLD I  
HAVE GIVEN YOU THE POWER TO TREAD UPON SERPENTS AND  
SCORPIONS AND UPON ALL THE ABILITIES OF THE ENEMY AND  
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT YOU, NEVERTHELESS DO NOT**

REJOICE THAT THE SPIRITS ARE SUBJECT TO YOU BUT REJOICE THAT  
YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN HEAVEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF  
LIFE!"

THE LORD REBUKES YOU THE SATAN;  
CRAWL ON YOUR BELLY THE SATAN, THE DEVIL,  
YOU THE ACCUSER OF THE BRETHREN,  
YOU THE DRAGON, THE ANCIENT SERPENT,  
THE PRINCE OF THIS WORLD,  
THE PRINCE OF THE POWER OF THE AIR, YOU THE ANTICHRIST  
AND EAT DUST AS THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS COMMANDED  
YOU AWAITING YOUR SENTENCE FROM JESUS CHRIST YOUR  
LORD;

BECAUSE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR  
JESUS CHRIST I AND MY OWNS HAVE BEEN DELIVERED FROM  
ALL EVILS, ALL HARMS, MISFORTUNES, AND AFFLICTIONS AND  
JESUS HAS HEALED US,  
AND THE LORD KEEPS AND PRESERVES US,  
MAKES US HAPPY IN THE LAND,  
AND DOES NOT BETRAY US TO OUR ENEMIES  
BY THIS I KNOW YOU ARE PLEASED WITH ME,  
I KNOW YOU FAVOR US LORD,  
THAT OUR ENEMY NO LONGER JEERS AT US.  
AS FOR ME, YOU UPHOLD ME IN MY INTEGRITY,  
AND SET ME BEFORE YOUR FACE FOREVER.

BLESSED BE THE LORD OF ISRAEL FROM EVERLASTING  
AND TO EVERLASTING, AMEN, AND AMEN.

FROM PSALM 41

75

000

I AM FREE

I AM NOT UNDER LAW BUT UNDER GRACE,  
I AM FREE FROM THE CURSE OF THE LAW,  
I AM FREE FROM THE LAW OF SIN AND DEATH,  
I AM FREE FROM THE FEAR OF DEATH, FROM DYING SO THAT  
BY GRACE THROUGH FAITH IN LOVE WITH MY LORD JESUS  
CHRIST I DO THE WORD, THE LAW, THE COMMAND OF GOD  
TO SERVE THE LIVING GOD IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY  
SPIRIT, I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME  
AMEN, ALLELUIA!!!!!!!!!!!!

WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED,  
PRAISE THE LORD I AM FREE INDEED!

I KNOW THAT PERSECUTIONS COME FOR THE WORD'S SAKE  
BUT

THROUGH THANKSGIVING AND PRAISE I REST IN YOUR  
PRESENCE LORD AND LET GRACE:

DO THE TOILING FOR ME,  
FOR I HAVE LEARNED TO DWELL IN THE UNFORCED  
RYTHMS OF

GOD'S

RICHES

AT

## CHRIST'S

### EXPENSE,

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD RICHLY RESTING UPON ME,  
WHO MADE ME POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, AND STRONG  
IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT,  
HONORED, GLORIFIED AND BLESSED OF THE LORD AND  
HIGHLY FAVORED; FOR I AM MADE WORTHY BY THE LAMB  
WHO WAS SLAIN AND THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST IS GUIDING ME  
INTO ALL TRUTH; I AM LIVING FREELING AND LIGHTLY IN THE  
ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS ANOINTINGS, CASTING ALL MY  
CARES UPON YOU MY LORD JESUS FOR YOU CARE FOR ME  
AFFECTIONATELY, AND YOU CARE ABOUT ME WATCHFULLY  
AND WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME, I DO IT,  
FOR THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE KEY TO HIS TREASURE,  
I FEAR=REVERENCE-HONOR=RESPECT THE LORD MY GOD,  
I TRUST GOD, I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST  
JESUS MY LORD, THE FRUIT OF MY RIGHTEOUSNESS IS PEACE  
SHALOM, NOTHING MISSING, NOTHING BROKEN, NOTHING  
LACKING, AND ITS EFFECT IS QUIETNESS AND CONFIDENCE  
FOREVER, I LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES, IN SECURE  
HOMES, IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST, IN RESTFUL  
GARDENS, THOUGH HAIL FLATTEN THE FOREST AND THE CITY  
IS LEVELED COMPLETELY, HOW BLESSED AM I SOWING MY  
SEEDS BY EVERY STREAM AND LETTING MY CATTLE AND  
DONKEYS RANGE FREE FOR I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD  
OF THE LAMB AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD.

I ARISE-GO FORTH AND SHINE IN SPLENDOR FOR I KNOW, IN  
CHRIST, MY LIGHT HAS COME AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS

UPON ME TO WORSHIP THE LORD MY GOD,

I SEE, DARKNESS COVERS THE EARTH,  
AND THICK CLOUDS COVER THE PEOPLES;

BUT UPON ME,  
GOD'S OWN BELOVED TREASURED POSSESSION,  
THE LORD SHINES,  
AND OVER ME HIS CHURCH APPEARS HIS GLORY.

NATIONS WALK BY MY LIGHT,  
AND KINGS BY MY SHINING RADIANCE.

I RAISE MY EYES AND LOOK ABOUT;  
THEY ALL GATHER AND COME TO ME:  
MY SONS COMING FROM AFAR,  
AND MY DAUGHTERS IN THE ARMS OF THEIR NURSES.

THEN I AM RADIANT AT WHAT I SEE,  
MY HEART IS THROBING AND OVERFLOWING,  
FOR THE RICHES OF THE SEA THAT BELONG TO ME  
ARE EMPTIED OUT BEFORE ME,

THE WEALTH OF NATIONS ARE BROUGHT TO ME,  
THE GOLD AND THE SILVER AND THE WEALTH OF HEAVEN THAT  
BELONG TO ME AND THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS THAT WERE  
STORED UP FOR ME,

AND ALL THE WEALTH THE THIEF HAS YIELD UP,  
ALL THE HIDDEN TREASURES AND THE RICHES IN SECRET PLACES  
ARE RESTORED TO ME AND THEY ARE MINE TO ENJOY  
AND THEY WILL BE ACCEPTABLE OFFERINGS ON THE LORD'S ALTAR,  
AND HE WILL ENHANCE THE SPLENDOR OF HIS TEMPLE.

THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;

SILENCE BEFORE HIM, ALL THE EARTH

AMEN

HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!

TODAY SALVATION GOOD FORTUNE HAS COME TO OUR  
HOMES IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU

PRAISE THE LORD FOR HE IS GOOD HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING  
AND HIS MERCY IS NEW  
THIS VERY MOMENT THIS VERY DAY

I REALIZE THAT THOSE WHO DO WRONG WILL NOT  
INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD! I DON'T FOOL  
MYSELF. THOSE WHO INDULGE IN SEXUAL SIN, OR  
WHO WORSHIP IDOLS, OR COMMIT ADULTERY,  
OR ARE MALE PROSTITUTES, OR PRACTICE  
HOMOSEXUALITY, OR ARE THIEVES, OR GREEDY  
PEOPLE, OR DRUNKARDS, OR ABUSIVE, OR CHEAT  
PEOPLE--NONE OF THESE WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM  
OF GOD.

I WAS ONCE LIKE AT LEAST ONE OF THESE. BUT I WAS  
CLEANSED; I WAS MADE HOLY, I WAS MADE RIGHT  
WITH GOD BY CALLING ON THE NAME OF THE LORD  
JESUS CHRIST AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

*SELAH-17*  
PRAISE THE LORD,

NOW THAT I AM IN CHRIST,  
I AM A NEW CREATION,  
THE OLD THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY BEHOLD THE  
NEW IS HERE! AND ALL THIS IS FROM GOD, WHO HAS  
RECONCILED ME TO HIMSELF AND GAVE ME THE  
MINISTRY OF RECONCILIATION: THAT GOD WAS  
RECONCILING THE WORLD TO HIMSELF IN CHRIST, NOT  
COUNTING PEOPLE'S SINS AGAINST THEM.  
AND HE HAS COMMITTED TO US THE MESSAGE OF  
RECONCILIATION.  
WE ARE AMBASSADORS FOR CHRIST, AS THOUGH GOD  
WERE APPEALLING THROUGH US. WE IMPLORE YOU  
ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:  
BE RECONCILED TO GOD.  
FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE SIN WHO KNEW  
NO SIN, SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:17-20

80

BEHOLD, I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THIS MYSTERY HIDDEN  
FOR US: WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN THE LORD,  
WHO FEED ON THE BREAD OF LIFE,  
WHO ARE NOT IN THE realm of the flesh=the  
wrong way of thinking  
BUT WHO ARE IN THE REALM OF THE SPIRIT:  
"I AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT spot OR wrinkle OR ANY



such thing, HOLY=SET APART from the world UNTO THE LORD JESUS  
CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO  
GOD'S WORD: SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY WITHOUT blemish  
WHO HAVE BEEN FAVORED TO NOT FALL ASLEEP BUT I SHALL WITH  
ALL MY LOVED ONES BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF  
AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET TO SEE AND ENJOY MY BLOOD  
BROTHER IN ALL HIS GLORY AS A SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE, THIS  
IS MY BLOOD COVENANT RIGHT IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY KING,  
AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER, FOR I AM A MEMBER  
OF HIS BODY, AND CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE  
REVELATION OF ME THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE!"  
FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

THEREFORE,

ONLY WITH MY EYES SHALL I BEHOLD AND SEE  
THE PUNISHMENT OF the wicked  
AS MY DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH  
SPENDING MY DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND MY YEARS IN HAPPINESS AS  
I OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD MY GOD with no possible way for  
ME to be expelled from THE EARTH--FOR I AM GOD'S=I AM  
LOVE'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVE ON THE EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

AND

THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN;

PSALM 24:1

BUT IN DUE TIME  
JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR MY MESSIAH  
I ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

FOR

1 JOHN 4:17

IN THIS WORLD

I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD

SON/DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD  
MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH,  
JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT,  
BEING SEEN BY ANGELS,  
PREACHING AMONG THE GENTILES  
BEING BELIEVED ON IN THE WORLD,  
I WILL SOON BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM  
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

IN CHRIST I HAVE DEFEATED death, hell and the grave  
THUS

I THE CHURCH AM NOT APPOINTED TO WRATH

ROMANS 5:9, 1 THESSALONIANS 1:10, 5:9

MY FATHER CORRECTS HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS  
WITH HIS WORD

2 TIMOTHY 3:16, ROMANS 2:4, HEBREWS 4:12, PSALM109:105, HEBREWS 12:6

AND HIS WRATH IS RESERVED FOR the unbelievers  
the sons of disobedience

JOHN 3:36, ROMANS 1:18, ROMANS 2:8, EPHESIANS 5:6, COLOSSIANS 3:5-6, 1 THESSALONIANS 2:14-16,  
REVELATION 16:1-2, 10-11, 19, REVELATION 20:15

FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON ME THE RIGHTEOUS  
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO MY CRY,  
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST  
those who do evil,  
TO SEVER their memory FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

I AM PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY MY FATHER IN  
HEAVEN UNTO THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH INTO GLORY  
WITHOUT MY SEEING THE grave  
TO PROTECT US FROM THE COMING WRATH  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

\*\*\*\*\*

## CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!

COLOSSIANS 1:27

CHRIST LIVES IN ME;  
THIS GIVES ME ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY.

1 JOHN 4:17 IN **this world** I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM  
LOVE=I AM GOOD SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD  
IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER  
CARRYING A REVELATION OF GOD IN ME  
TO REVEAL HIM TO **THE WORLD**:

I AM GOD'S EXPRESSION=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HIS HOLINESS AND HIS LOVE AND I AM GOD'S  
REPRESENTATIVE=HIS AUTHORITY ON **THIS EARTH**!

GENESIS 1:26-28

MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH,  
JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT,  
BEING SEEN BY ANGELS,  
PREACHING UNTO **THE GENTILES**,  
BEING BELIEVED ON IN **THE WORLD**,  
I WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR

I ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

I AM THE BODY OF CHRIST, OF THE ANOINTED ONE.

1 CORINTHIANS 12:27, ACTS 10:38

THUS

I AM IN **this world**  
BUT NOT A part of **this world**  
WE, I SEEK FIRST THE KINGDOM OF GOD

AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS AND EVERYTHING ELSE  
WILL BE ADDED UNTO US, UNTO ME IN SURPLUS  
THUS THINGS ARE BEING DONE FOR US, FOR ME  
ACCORDING TO GOD'S WAY OF DOING THINGS  
AND BEING RIGHT!

"I DO NOT BE **deceived**: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE **mocked**.  
WHATSOEVER I SOW THAT ALSO I SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

I DO NOT **give the devil a foothold**.

EPHESIANS 4:27

THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL  
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT I WHO SOW TO PLEASE THE SPIRIT,  
FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

THUS

BY THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF CHRIST

THE **burden REMOVING,**

yoke **DESTROYING**

POWER OF GOD

AND THE RESURRECTION POWER

OF THE HOLY GHOST

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY

AT THE TABLE OF GRACE AND

GIVING VOICE TO YOUR WORD,

UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE  
OF HIS POWER WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE=CONFESSING,

PROFESSING, DECREETING AND DECLARING=SPEAKING  
THE WORK=THE WORD=THE GLORY OF THE LORD  
INTO the days of evil, INTO this present darkness  
THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE GOODNESS  
OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING  
FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE FATHER LOVE!

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,  
YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS  
COMMANDMENTS,  
HEARKENING TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD.  
BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,  
ALL YOU HIS HOSTS,  
YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.  
BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS  
DOMINION; BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE,  
THE LORD, O MY SOUL!

PSALM 103:20-22

AMEN  
HALLELUYAH!  
PRAISE THE LORD

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON  
EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;  
I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT

ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST

*I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!*

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH

IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH

IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.

JOHN 16:1

every demon in hell TREMBLES

AT THE NAME OF

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF  
GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING

FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, **THUS I**  
**TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO**  
**TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY OVER** serpents and  
scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers  
of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the  
heavenly realms, **AND OVER ALL** your power=your  
ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence  
the satan, the devil

**AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.**

LUKE 10:18-19

**EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME**

**BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

LUKE 10:17

**EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE**

**AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.**

JAMES 2:19

I DEFEAT the devil  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY  
I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE.

REVELATION 12:11

JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of  
death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.

HEBREWS 2:14-15

I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;

ROMANS 6:13

FOR  
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY]  
DESTROYED death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND  
IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

WE OVERCOME the satan WHEN WE TESTIFY  
PERSONALLY OF WHAT THE WORD OF GOD SAYS  
THE BLOOD OF JESUS DOES FOR US

BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
PROVIDES  
DEFEAT FOR the devil  
JUDGMENT ON the wicked  
REDEMPTION TO the lost  
eternal punishment to the unbelievers  
AND ETERNAL INHERITANCE FOR US HIS EKKLESIA!

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the spirits of sleepiness, tiredness,  
stealing, killing, destruction, deception

and any other demonic activity

that would come against US

IN OUR DEVOTIONAL TIME

OR AT ANY OTHER TIME

*they are defeated* IN OUR LIVES

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT

I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit

that moves people against US!

AND

I PLEA, I CLAIM THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF

GOD'S JUSTICE AGAINST OUR enemies, OUR adversaries

I CLAIM THE BLOOD FOR WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE

LORD, WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS

WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

I CLOTHE ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER,

STANFORD AND I,

EACH OF OUR SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE

AND OUR HOMES AND OUR STREETS AND OUR WALLS,



WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR LANDS AND OUR TERRITORIES  
AND EVERYBODY IN THEM

WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

*whatever evil was sent or done against* ANYONE OF US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

*they* HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO

whomever SENT them.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
THE LORD OUR GOD HAS SET US HIGH ABOVE

ALL NATIONS ON THE EARTH.

AND ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME UPON US AND OVERTAKE US  
BECAUSE OF WHAT THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
HAS DONE FOR US:

HE HAS FORGIVEN US ALL OUR SINS AND INIQUITIES  
HE MADE US HEIRS OF GOD AND JOINT-HEIRS WITH CHRIST,

KINGS AND PRIESTS FOR OUR GOD  
AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH;

INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY,  
AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY,  
FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB,  
THE PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL  
AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK,  
THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS

AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS!  
MULTIPLIED ARE OUR GRAIN BIN  
AND OUR KNEADING BOWL!  
REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS;  
RENEWED ARE OUR PONDS,  
OUR SPRINGS, OUR RIVERS AND OUR LAKES,  
WE WALK IN DOMINION AND AUTHORITY  
IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING OUT!  
THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE UP  
AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM  
BUT ONE DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.  
THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
ON OUR BARNs AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS,  
BLESSING US IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD GIVES US.  
FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST THE  
KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING  
THINGS AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.  
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF,  
AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE  
EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN  
AWE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES. THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH  
TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN  
DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND  
TO MANY NATIONS AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS  
MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES, THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS  
MOUNTING HIGHER AND NOT DECLINING.

DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14

IN ORDER FOR THE LORD TO FULFILL THE COVENANT HE HAS  
MADE TO OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL

AS IT IS TODAY

THE LORD WALKING IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES,  
WE WHO LOVE HIM AND MAKING OUR TREASURIES FULL.

PROVERBS 8:20-21

THE LORD BROUGHT US HIS BELOVED THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

OUT OF EGYPT=OUT OF BONDAGE,  
LOADED WITH SILVER AND GOLD;  
AND THERE IS NONE feeble AMONG US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

PSALM 105:37

THERE IS PEACE IN OUR WALLS  
AND PROSPERITY WITHIN OUR PALACES  
THE FEAR OF US AND THE DREAD OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HAVE COME UPON  
ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN THE SKY AND IN THE  
SEAS. WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE  
STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE  
AT PEACE WITH US, OUR DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON  
THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
REST ON EVERY SIDE-IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE  
WORD OF GOD--the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING  
POWER THAT REMOVES mountains OUT OF OUR WAYS AND

MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US!  
OUR EYES ARE UNDIMMED  
AND OUR VIGOR UNABATED  
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF OUR COUNTENANCE  
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT  
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL BE DELIVERED  
ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,  
THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE US;  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS  
WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST  
THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,  
WHAT CAN WITHSTAND  
THE STRENGTH  
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,  
WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE  
THE NAME OF  
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE  
WHO NEVER FAILS US,  
NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US  
THUS,  
THANKS BE TO GOD=THANKS BE TO LOVE WHO ALWAYS

CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST, AND MANIFESTS  
THROUGH US THE SWEET AROMA OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF  
HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR WE ARE A FRAGRANCE OF CHRIST  
TO GOD=TO LOVE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED

AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE perishing.

to the one WE ARE AN AROMA THAT BRINGS death;

TO THE OTHER, AN AROMA THAT BRINGS LIFE.

UNLIKE SO MANY, WE DO NOT PEDDLE THE WORD OF GOD  
FOR PROFIT. ON THE CONTRARY,  
IN CHRIST WE SPEAK BEFORE GOD=LOVE WITH SINCERITY,  
AS THOSE SENT FROM GOD=LOVE.

2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-17

**THEREFORE,**

WE DO NOT BE AFRAID OR DISCOURAGE,

WE FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS

FOR JESUS-YESHUA HAS DEFEATED

death, hell and the grave

AND HAS SET OUR FEET UPON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION

**THE BATTLE IS OVER**

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD.

PRAISE THE LORD

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL

SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HATH  
CLEANSED OUR CONSCIENCES **FROM** acts that lead to  
death, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

SOUNDING THE SHOFAR=TO SHINE BRILLIANTLY WITH SOUND  
**TO SET** captives FREE

WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS,  
PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR **EVERY** MAN, **WOMAN**  
**AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL** THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY  
LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY.  
THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=OF LOVE OUR  
SAVIOR, WHO WANTS **EVERYONE** TO BE SAVED  
AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR  
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND **MEN**, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS,  
WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS **A RANSOM** FOR **ALL**--THE TESTIMONY  
THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

SO

LET US PRAY IN THE SPIRIT FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR US  
TO THE FATHER WITH GROANINGS THAT CANNOT BE UTTERED  
AS WE REFLECT ON THE PROPHECIES  
AND ON THE MEANING OF THE SHOFAR.

LET'S PRAY!

\*\*\*\*\*

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:

"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE  
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES  
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.

AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW  
AND WHEN THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE AND THE OPPRESSION OF THE LAW  
AND  
THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.  
THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.  
IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,  
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,  
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."

HE SAID:

"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE

AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,  
I HEARD HIS VOICE,  
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,  
AND HE SAID,  
"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,  
THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,  
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.

I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!

"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,  
AND BECOME ASKANT,  
BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.  
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.  
AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.  
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.

AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.  
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS  
TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A  
POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM":

"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."

"AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT  
OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.

FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH

ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

the enemy WILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. the enemy WILL SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA

FOR DECADES,

WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?"

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER FROM the enemy WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. the enemy WILL SAY 'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND the enemy WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,  
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH

HIM.

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

GOD ALWAYS KEEPS HIS PROMISES

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE YOU CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF YOUR LOVE FOR THEM, THERE IS PEACE IN THEIR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES. AND BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WAS CREATED OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, YOU PROMISED THAT YOU WOULD NEVER FORGET THAT; BUT REGARDLESS LORD MY GOD, YOU WILL CHANGE THE COURSE OF AN ENTIRE NATION JUST FOR THE SAKE OF EVEN ONE OF YOUR CHILDREN FROM ANY TRIBE, AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION. I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW WELL THE PLANS YOU HAVE IN MIND FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, PLANS FOR OUR WELFARE; NOT FOR WOE! PLANS TO GIVE US A FUTURE FULL OF HOPE. I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE LISTENED TO US FOR WE HAVE CALLED ON YOU ON BEHALF OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA.

YOU PROMISE LORD MY GOD THAT WHEN WE SEEK FIRST YOUR KINGDOM AND YOUR WAY OF DOING THINGS EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO US IN SURPLUS; WE YOUR PEOPLE, WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME, HAVE HUMBLLED OURSELVES AND PRAY AND SEEK YOUR FACE AND TURNED FROM OUR WICKED WAYS, NOW HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND FORGIVE OUR SINS AND HEAL OUR LANDS, HEAL OUR NATIONS, CHANGE THE LOT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, FATHER LOVE AND THOSE OF OUR ANCESTORS.



AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:  
"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."  
SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME.  
AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,  
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET  
MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE  
I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE  
AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.  
FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,  
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,  
AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED  
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

WHY SOUNDING THE SHOFAR  
THE SHOFAR IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON WITH UNLIMITED POWER WHICH FIRSTLY CAUSED  
FEAR, RESTLENESS IN the enemy's camp AND CONFUSION TO THE POINT OF THEM TURNING  
ON each other AND DESTROYING each other, **THUS DISPERSING** the opposition **AND**  
BRINGING ABOUT AN OPEN HEAVEN FOR THE GLORY, POWER AND PRESENCE OF GOD TO  
FALL. WE SOUND THE SHOFAR OVER US-GOD SOUND CALLING OUT TO THE HEAVENLIES  
COMMANDING **A MILLION TROUPES OF** MINISTERING SPIRITS, ANGELS OF GOD IN OUR  
LANDS-IN OUR NATIONS-IN OUR COUNTRIES TO FULFILL THAT WHICH WE SPEAK,  
MANIFESTING OUR HARVESTS, THAT LIBERTY, FREEDOM, PEACE, HEALINGS, RESTORATION,  
HEALTH, WEALTH AND RICHES, PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY, ETERNAL LIFE=SALVATION  
IN CHRIST-HAS COME TO OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, TO OUR LANDS, TO OUR NATIONS, TO  
OUR COUNTRIES AND THAT CALLS US TO GET ENGAGED, AND TO BE READY FOR OUR  
RAPTURE TO GLORY **WITHOUT OUR SEEING** the grave, **WITHOUT OUR** going down into  
silence FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US, HIS FAITHFULNESS  
IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND HE REIGNS FOREVER, IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD  
US HIS BELOVED, FOR AS THE SOUND GOES IN OUR WORLD SO GOES OUR WORLD.  
IT IS TIME FOR **THE WORLD**  
TO BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND! AMEN!

\*\*\*\*\*

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND WE THE CHURCH SAY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!  
HALLELUJAH!

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL  
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS,

I THANK YOU THAT WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS  
BE GIVEN THEM SO THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY  
OF THE GOSPEL, FOR WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,  
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,  
AS THEY SHOULD IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST!

"FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."  
FATHER GOD=LOVE,  
WE THE CHURCH CONTINUE TO PRAY AND DECREE:  
THE BATTLE PLAN OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS BE LOOSED,  
BE RELEASED, BE UNLEASHED ON THE EARTH,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.  
THUS  
HAVE YOUR WAY LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
SO THAT THE WHOLE EARTH KNOW THAT  
JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE  
OF LOVE'S POWER IS LORD  
TO THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE THE FATHER!  
AMEN

**SCRAMBLING** the enemy's radar:  
FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR WARRIOR  
ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, I PROCLAIM AND DECREE THAT THEY  
HAVE TAKEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
MONEY, HARVESTS AND POSSESSIONS, AND LANDS, AND COUNTRIES, AND  
OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS OFF the enemy's radar,  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE, DAY AND NIGHT, NIGHT AND DAY,  
AND SCRAMBLE the enemy's frequencies or airwaves.  
YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW  
AND YOUR WILL MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW  
AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON THE EARTH, AMEN.

AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWS OF HERESY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

*SELAH-1*

*PRAISE THE LORD*

BEHOLD, THE LORD SENT ME OUT AS SHEEP  
in the midst of wolves THEREFORE, I BE WISE AS  
SERPENTS AND HARMLESS AS DOVES. THEREFORE,  
I DO NOT fear them. FOR THERE IS NOTHING  
COVERED THAT WILL NOT BE REVEALED,  
AND HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT BE KNOWN.  
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME IN THE DARK,  
I SPEAK IN THE LIGHT; AND WHAT I HEAR IN  
THE DARK, I PREACH ON THE HOUSETOPS.

MATTHEW 10:16, 26-27

ONLY the wicked WOULD OBJECT TO THE LORD SLAYING the wicked AND ESTABLISH HIS PLAN, HIS WILL, THE PURPOSE OF GOD ON THIS EARTH BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER COMING OUT OF OUR MOUTHS, AND their OBJECTION IS ONLY their ADMISSION THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUE AND STANDS FOREVER.

BUT WHICH IS RIGHT IN GOD'S EYES:  
TO LISTEN TO you the wicked, OR TO HIM?  
you BE the judges!

I BELIEVE IN THE LORD MY GOD,  
SO SHALL I BE ESTABLISHED.  
I BELIEVE HIS PROPHETS,  
SO SHALL I PROSPER.

2 CHRONICLES 20:20

MESSENGERS OF GOD CARRY OUR WORDS,  
AND MESSENGERS OF GOD ON THE WINGS REPORT  
WHAT I SAY.

ECCLESIASTES 10:20

THE WORLD,  
BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND=WITH LOVE'S GLORY

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER  
the dragon, the ancient serpent,  
the satan, the devil, his minions,

GENESIS 12:3

**THE LORD GOD CURSES him who curses ME,  
MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
AND TESTIMONY AND VISIONS  
AND LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
or speaks insolent language toward US;  
I SUBJECT you=the satan, your minions  
and your doings  
**TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGEMENT****

**JESUS IS MASTER OF THE WIND AND SEA**

PSALM 65:7, PSALM 89:9, PSALM 107:29, MARK 4:39, MATTHEW 8:26, LUKE 4:35

**JESUS IS THE GOD OF THUNDER AND LIGHTNING**

**JESUS CHRIST IS THE GOD OF ALL POWER**

EXODUS 9, PSALM 29:3-5, PSALM 81:7, PSALM 18:6-15, REVELATION 4:5, 6:1, 8:5, 11:19, 14:2, 19:6...

**THEREFORE,**  
**MY LORD JESUS I DECLARE YOU LORD OVER THIS DAY,**  
**OVER**  
**all the plans of the enemy**  
**and of the wicked**  
**OVER**  
**OUR WEATHER SYSTEM**  
**LORD MAKE the wicked CEASE AND DESIST**  
**AND STOP the back room deals in CONGRESS**  
**LORD I CALL FOR DIVINE INTERVENTION**  
**TO DELIVER US FROM the wicked AND**  
**REDEEM THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE**  
**AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US**

THAT TRUTH, JUSTICE AND DECENCY,  
MORALITY, INTEGRITY, COMMON SENSE  
PREVAIL ONCE AND AGAIN IN YOUR CHOSEN  
AMERICA

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

*SELAH-2*

the curse is the ability=the empowerment to fail.

SO

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the demonic activities in OUR WEATHER SYSTEM  
the foreign entities' technology-driven storms, wild fires, earthquakes,  
tsunamis, thunderstorms, snow storms, fires, high winds, gusts of wind, gales,  
floods, droughts, tropical depressions, hurricanes, tornadoes, climate  
emergency and anything alike, vaporizing chemical/biological/nuclear  
weapons, direct energy weapons, global thermo nuclear war, chemtrails, etc.

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE CRIPPLED them all

AND I CALLED AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES DOWN

AND SUCKS UP, DRAINS, DRAWS

the energy, the strength, the intensity  
of any disaster set by the enemy

including any disturbance in OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES for THIS WEEK  
tropical rainstorms, tropical depressions, hurricanes, droughts,

snow storms for the seasons, the wild fires in **CALIFORNIA**

and the rise of flu, covid, monkeypox, any epidemic, pandemic

**AND REDUCES** them all to nothing

**DESTROYS, TAKES DOWN**

**AND PREVENTS** the wicked from creating bad weather system

and from bringing anymore catastrophe in **THE NATIONS**

including those they predicted for **HAITI**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE RAIN AND SNOW**

**YOU GIVE US IN DUE SEASONS**

**THE BATTLE IS OVER**

**JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**

**BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay**

**THE WORK OF THE LORD.**

**FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE**  
**AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE**  
**WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES FLOWING,**  
**WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES**

**OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF**  
**VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN**  
**HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH FOR OUR FAMILIES,**  
**HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OUR LIVES AND NATIONS;**

**IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,**

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD;**

**THUS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**all the demonic activities, strongholds and strongmen in**

**THE HEAVENLIES, THE ATMOSPHERE**

**AND ON AND UNDER THE GROUND**

***SELAH-3***

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

**1**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the god of death**

**and the molech, baal worshipers**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH  
TO BREAK the ill noise=the frequency of death and darkness**

**in OUR COUNTRIES in THE PEOPLES**

**AND in HIS EKKLESIA**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

***TO PUNISH ALL the heathens;***

***DO NOT BE MERCIFUL TO any wicked transgressors. SELAH***

***AT EVENING they return,***

***they growl like a dog,***

***and go all around the city.***

***INDEED, they belch with their mouth;***

***swords are in their lips;***

***for they say, "WHO HEARS?"***

***BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;***

***YOU SHALL HAVE ALL the heathens in derision.***

***PSALM 59:5-7***

***BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB***

***I HAVE INVOKED HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE***

***TO COME DOWN AND HE HAS LOOSED THE WAVE OF PHYSICAL DEATH IN THIS NATION OVER the wicked IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF  
INFLUENCE JUST AS HE DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA WE ARE SEEING EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED***

***FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD..."***

***HE WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING***

***KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021***

***of the wicked and unrighteous leaders***

***SAYS THE LORD***

***MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DESICIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S***



*MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON ME, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WE THE LORD'S BELOVED.  
"AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR **demonic laws**, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY  
MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM **dead**, AND SOME OF THEM WITHOUT THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME,  
AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."  
PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.*

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**every demonic activity  
before, on and after halloween**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the terrorist attack predicted in  
THE GRAND CENTRAL STATION  
IN NEW YORK, NEW YORK,  
ON AMERICAN SOIL  
OR IN ANY OTHER PLACE  
they SHALL NOT prevail**

**2**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**all the powers of the enemy  
his ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the curse  
eternal punishment, disease,  
including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus etc.  
and poverty**

including lack and insufficiency  
they **SHALL NOT** prevail

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

*the implementation of the united nations program and agenda*  
*2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda*  
*of the sort, all their dark plans implementation*

**HAVE BEEN CONSUMED, SPOILED, CRIPPLED AND**  
**HALTED, ANNULLED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

*the implementation of the new world order organization and*  
*system, the one world government order, the who, wef,*  
*the un, cern, all the entities whose agenda is*  
*destroying **HUMANITY***

they be destroyed

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

conflicts, wars between **NATIONS**

they **SHALL NOT** prevail

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

"the day of jihad", racism,

anti-semitism, discrimination,  
riots, chaos, gang violence, terrorism,  
tyranny, breach, exile, outcry, pride,  
arrogance, prejudice, and anything alike  
they **SHALL NOT** prevail

3

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**wickedness in**

**THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE**

**ALL 3 PARTS OF THE GOVERNMENT,**

**THE MEDIA, THE ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT,**

**BUSINESSES, EDUCATION, RELIGION AND FAMILY**

**THEIR ADMINISTRATIONS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

socialism, the sown seeds of division

within the confines and structure of governments,

--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of

lack, socialism, the enemy, evil foundations

--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of

lack of **INTEGRITY**, the forces of darkness,

--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of

the demonic entertainment

the blatant celebration of ungodly values,

--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of

the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses

that perpetuate **sin** and hurt **OUR SOCIETY**,

such as the drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography,

and sex-trafficking industries  
the strongholds keeping these centers for profit in operation,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
evil, unbiblical agendas,  
the ungodly indoctrination, ungodly curricula,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
false gods, false religion,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect,  
abortion and same-sex "marriage",

**BE CURSED**

**BE PULLED DOWN**

**BE BROUGHT DOWN**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

listeria, salmonella, e. coli, and any bad bacteria  
or contaminates in **THE FOOD AND DRINK, MEDICINES**  
**AND THE PRODUCTS THAT WE THE PEOPLE USE**  
any outbreak of sickness, disease, and illness  
and mask mandates and the status quo and  
all the filth of this time, of **THIS DAY**

**all their powers**

**and ability to steal, kill and destroy**

**HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED**

**cannot progress IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**  
**the seed of the serpent**  
**it SHALL NOT prevail**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE all of them**  
**vaccines, serpent venom, bio-engineered products,**  
**and genetic modifications, quantum dot, chip implants in**  
**any parts of people's bodies, ALL the works of the wicked**  
**they SHALL NOT prevail**  
**AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**  
**the hidden deeds of darkness**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**  
**the enemy's ability to seize any portal**

**5**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**  
**the spirit of fraud**  
**and all the components of**  
**its doings**

**AND I EMPLOY THE ANGELIC ASSISTANCE,**  
**THE ANGELS OF ANTIQUITY=OF THE ANCIENT TIME**

TO DESTROY every work, every technology  
every weapon fashioned against US AND GOD'S PLAN  
I WASH everyone of their works, technology,  
and weapons IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the death grip of idolatry,  
darkness and lawlessness  
the gates of hell  
all BE BROKEN  
the doctrine of demons  
BE DESTROYED  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the rise and spread of respiratory illness  
including covid-19 and its variants, flu, rsv,  
of fungal infections, the rise of cancer,  
they shall not prevail  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!  
AMEN=they all fail!

\*\*\*\*\*

---

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

***the dragon, the ancient serpent,***  
***the satan, the devil, and his minions,***

GENESIS 12:3

the plans of the enemy,  
his strategies, his wiles

**all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy and**  
**deceive are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,**  
**or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES**

**ON THIS EARTH AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE *them* all**

**AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**global thermo nuclear war, chemtrails**

**AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**cern's particle accelerator that they use to search for**  
**"invisible matter that secretly powers our universe"**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**any other plan to bring the ancient demons back,**  
**and apollyon forth**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE *them* all**

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD.

GOD UPHOLDS ALL THINGS; THE UNIVERSE  
BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER!

JESUS IS LORD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH  
AND EVERYTHING IN IT

THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

SO

HAVING DEFEATED the devil  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY

AND

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
HAVING BOUND the demonic spirits, strongmen,  
the strongholds IN OUR LIVES AND ESTABLISHES  
OUR PEACE AND PROSPERITY, OUR SALVATION IN



CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

AND

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=OF THE TREE

HAVING BEEN RAISED UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED

WITH YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE IN THE HEAVENLY

REALMS IN CHRIST JESUS

EPHESIANS 2:6

UNTIL YOU MAKE MY enemies MY FOOTSTOOL;

SO WHO ARE these uncircumcised

cabals=illuminati=luciferians=the wicked

they who have

NO COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,

that they should defy

US THE ARMY OF THE LIVING GOD?

ADAPTED FROM 1 SAMUEL 17:26

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

AND

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

## BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE  
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO  
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY  
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.  
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

### SAYS THE LORD

"THERE HAVE BEEN SO MANY HIRELINGS"

SAYS THE LORD "THAT HAVE STOOD IN MY PULPITS  
THAT DID NOT CARE FOR THE SHEEP." AND GOD SAYS

"I'M LOOSING A WAVE OF PHYSICAL DEATH IN THIS NATION  
JUST AS I DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA" AND GOD SAYS  
'YOU WILL SEE EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED  
FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD...'"

"I WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING" SAID THE LORD

KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021

*of the wicked and unrighteous leaders*

### SAYS THE LORD

"MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF  
GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DESICIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S  
MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON MY PEOPLE.  
AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR  
TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY  
MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM dead, AND SOME OF THEM  
WITHOUT THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME,  
AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

## 2 CORINTHIANS 6:2

**PSALM 37:10**

**LUKE 23:39-43**

////////////////////////////////////

THUS  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR A MIGHTY  
HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM  
OF OUR FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND,  
AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING  
THROUGH ME I IMPLORE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:  
BE RECONCILED TO GOD=TO LOVE FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO  
BE SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20-21

I PRAY THAT they HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD  
AND BE SAVED!  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS

AND  
THAT TODAY YOU HEAR HIS VOICE,  
HARDEN NOT YOUR HEART!

LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST  
SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD

ooo  
THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF THE GENTILES  
COME IN AND IN THIS WAY ALL ISRAEL WILL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 11:25-26

THEREFORE ISRAEL REPENT AND RETURN,  
SO THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE WIPED AWAY, IN ORDER THAT  
TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF  
THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST,  
WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR YOU. HEAVEN MUST  
[HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR  
THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED  
LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY PROPHETS.

ACTS 3:19-21

**AS IT IS WRITTEN:**

"HE CAME UNTO HIS OWN, AND HIS OWN RECEIVED HIM NOT.  
BUT AS MANY AS RECEIVED HIM, TO THEM GAVE HE POWER TO  
BECOME THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD, EVEN TO THEM THAT  
BELIEVE ON HIS NAME: WHICH WERE BORN, NOT OF BLOOD,  
NOR OF THE WILL OF THE FLESH, NOR OF THE WILL OF MAN,  
BUT OF GOD. AND THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S  
POWER=CHRIST BECAME FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG  
US. WE HAVE SEEN HIS GLORY, THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY  
SON, WHO CAME FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND  
TRUTH=FULL OF THE HOLY SPIRIT AND THE WORD OF GOD."

JOHN 1:11-14

THUS THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE WHETHER  
*you are a wicked person OR JUST an unbeliever*  
AS FAR AS SALVATION IS CONCERNED

REPENT FOR THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN  
IS AT HAND!

AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY:  
GOD HAS GIVEN US ETERNAL LIFE,  
AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON.  
WHOEVER HAS THE SON HAS LIFE  
WHOEVER DOES NOT HAVE THE SON OF GOD  
DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.

1 JOHN 5:11-12

HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD  
AND DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS.

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

"WHOEVER BELIEVES IN THE SON HAS ETERNAL LIFE.  
WHOEVER REJECTS THE SON WILL NOT SEE LIFE.  
INSTEAD, THE WRATH OF GOD REMAINS ON HIM."

JOHN 3:36

AND THEY WILL GO AWAY INTO eternal punishment,  
BUT THE RIGHTEOUS INTO ETERNAL LIFE.

MATTHEW 25:46

THESE, THE UNBELIEVERS WILL PAY THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL  
DESTRUCTION, AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

2 THESSALONIANS 1:9

BUT

THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN  
IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER.

MATTHEW 13:43

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS FULLNESS OF JOY;  
AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 16:11

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION POWER!

SO

REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, **EVERY ONE OF YOU**, IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF **YOUR sins**, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ACTS 2:38

**THEREFORE,**

**YOU THE ISRAELITE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT**  
**YOU THE GENTILE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT**

**BE**  
**WASHED,**  
**SANCTIFIED,**  
**JUSTIFIED**

**IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
**AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.**

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

**REPENT OF **YOUR** unbelief AND RECEIVE **YOUR****  
**FORGIVENESS FROM ALL **YOUR** SINS AND**  
****YOUR** CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness**  
**THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**JUST BY CONFESSING WITH **YOUR** MOUTH:**  
**"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD**  
**IS MY MASTER**  
**AND**  
**GOD=LOVE HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT**  
**BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"**

**AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:**

**"GOD=LOVE RAISED HIM FROM **the dead****

YOU SHALL BE SAVED=YOU SHALL BE SOZO."

ROMANS 10:9

ETERNAL INHERITANCE WITH AND IN CHRIST JESUS  
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION POWER

NOW THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR  
LORD AND SAVIOR SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST;  
AMEN=SO BE IT.

PRAISE THE LORD  
NOW THAT YOU ARE IN CHRIST,  
MY BROTHER, MY SISTER,  
YOU HAVE BEEN WASHED **IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
GIVING THANKS TO THE FATHER WHO HAS QUALIFIED YOU  
TO SHARE IN THE INHERITANCE OF HIS HOLY PEOPLE IN THE  
KINGDOM OF LIGHT. **FOR THE FATHER HAS RESCUED YOU**  
**FROM** the dominion=the kingdom of darkness  
AND BROUGHT YOU INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON  
HE LOVES, JESUS CHRIST, IN WHOM YOU HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF **SINS.**

COLOSSIANS 1:12-14

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW **NO** condemnation  
FOR YOU WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS  
WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER **the flesh=sensory mechanism**  
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE YOU, HIS EKKLESIA, FREE FROM  
**the law of sin and death.**

ROMANS 8:1-2



IT IS WRITTEN

"LIKE A DOG THAT RETURNS TO HIS VOMIT  
IS A FOOL WHO REPEATS HIS FOOLISHNESS.  
DO YOU SEE A MAN [WHO IS UNTEACHABLE AND]  
WISE IN HIS OWN EYES AND FULL OF SELF-CONCEIT?  
THERE IS MORE HOPE FOR A FOOL THAN FOR HIM."

PROVERBS 26:11-12

BUT

"THERE IS [NOW NO DISTINCTION IN REGARD TO  
SALVATION]NEITHER **JEW** NOR **GREEK**, THERE IS NEITHER  
**SLAVE** NOR FREE, THERE IS NEITHER MALE NOR FEMALE;  
FOR WE [WHO BELIEVE] ARE ALL ONE IN CHRIST JESUS  
[NO ONE CAN CLAIM A SPIRITUAL SUPERIORITY.]"

GALATIANS 3:28

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

**1**

FOR I WHO AM LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD AM THE CHILD OF GOD.  
THE SPIRIT I RECEIVED DOES NOT MAKE ME A SLAVE, SO THAT I LIVE  
IN fear AGAIN; RATHER THE SPIRIT I RECEIVED BROUGHT ABOUT MY  
ADOPTION TO SONSHIP. AND BY HIM I CRY, "ABBA, FATHER.  
THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM GOD'S  
CHILD. AND IF I AM A CHILD, THEN I AM AN HEIR:  
HEIR OF GOD AND CO-HEIR WITH CHRIST--WHO IS APPOINTED  
HEIR OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH WHOM HE MADE THE  
UNIVERSE.<sup>HEBREWS 1:2</sup>--IF INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST **the devil and all that  
he stands for** WITH HIM, SO THAT I MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH  
HIM.

ROMANS 8:14-17

**2**

HE WAS IN THE WORLD, AND THE WORLD WAS MADE THROUGH HIM,  
AND THE WORLD DID NOT KNOW HIM. HE CAME TO HIS OWN, AND  
HIS OWN DID NOT RECEIVE HIM.

BUT TO ALL WHO DID RECEIVE HIM, WHO BELIEVED IN HIS NAME, HE  
GAVE THE RIGHT TO BECOME CHILDREN OF GOD, TO THOSE WHO  
BELIEVE IN HIS NAME: WHO WERE BORN, NOT OF BLOOD, NOR OF  
THE WILL OF THE FLESH,  
NOR OF THE WILL OF MAN, BUT OF GOD.

JOHN 1:10-13

### 3

"THIS MEANS THAT IT IS NOT THE CHILDREN OF THE FLESH WHO ARE  
THE CHILDREN OF GOD, BUT THE CHILDREN OF THE PROMISE ARE  
COUNTED AS OFFSPRING."

ROMANS 9:8

HE PREDESTINED US FOR ADOPTION TO HIMSELF AS SONS THROUGH  
JESUS CHRIST, ACCORDING TO THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL,

EPHESIANS 1:5

"FOR YOU ARE ALL SONS OF GOD  
THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS

GALATIANS 3:26

AND I WILL BE A FATHER TO YOU,  
AND YOU SHALL BE SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO ME,"  
SAYS THE LORD ALMIGHTY.

2 CORINTHIANS 6:18

### 4

SEE WHAT KIND OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS GIVEN TO US,  
THAT WE SHOULD BE CALLED CHILDREN OF GOD;  
AND SO WE ARE.

THE REASON WHY THE WORLD DOES NOT KNOW US IS THAT IT DID  
NOT KNOW HIM. BELOVED, WE ARE GOD'S CHILDREN NOW,  
AND WHAT WE WILL BE HAS NOT YET APPEARED;  
BUT WE KNOW  
THAT WHEN HE IS REVEALED, WE SHALL BE LIKE HIM,

FOR WE SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS.  
YOU WHO HAVE THIS HOPE BASED ON HIM  
MAKE YOURSELF PURE,  
AS HE IS PURE.

1 JOHN 3:1-3

5

THE REASON THE SON OF GOD APPEARED  
**WAS TO DESTROY** the devil's work.  
NO ONE WHO IS BORN OF GOD WILL CONTINUE TO **sin**,  
BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN THEM; THEY CANNOT  
GO ON **sinning**, BECAUSE THEY HAVE BEEN BORN OF GOD.  
BY THIS IT IS EVIDENT WHO ARE THE CHILDREN OF GOD,  
and who are the children of the devil:  
whoever does not **PRACTICE RIGHTEOUSNESS IS NOT OF GOD,**  
nor is the one who does not **LOVE HIS BROTHER.**

1 JOHN 3:8-10

IF YOU, THEN, THOUGH YOU ARE **EVIL=CARNAL=HUMAN**, KNOW HOW  
TO GIVE GOOD GIFTS TO YOUR CHILDREN, HOW MUCH MORE THE  
FATHER IN HEAVEN GIVES HIS SPIRIT TO THOSE WHO ASK HIM!

MATTHEW 7:11

6

BEFORE THE COMING OF THIS FAITH, WE WERE HELD IN CUSTODY  
UNDER **THE LAW**, LOCKED UP UNTIL THE FAITH THAT WAS TO COME  
WOULD BE REVEALED. SO **THE LAW** WAS OUR GUARDIAN UNTIL  
CHRIST CAME THAT WE MIGHT BE JUSTIFIED BY FAITH.

NOW THAT THIS FAITH HAS COME,  
WE ARE **NO** LONGER **UNDER A GUARDIAN.**  
SO IN CHRIST JESUS WE ARE ALL CHILDREN OF GOD THROUGH FAITH,  
FOR ALL OF US WHO WERE BAPTIZED INTO CHRIST HAVE CLOTHED  
OURSELVES WITH CHRIST. THERE IS NEITHER **JEW** NOR **GENTILE**,  
NEITHER **slave** NOR FREE, NOR IS THERE **MALE** AND **FEMALE**, FOR WE  
ARE ALL ONE IN CHRIST JESUS.

IF WE BELONG TO CHRIST, THEN WE ARE ABRAHAM'S SEED, AND  
HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE.

GALATIANS 3:23-29

NOW I SAY THAT THE HEIR, AS LONG AS HE IS A CHILD, DOES NOT  
DIFFER AT ALL FROM a slave, THOUGH HE IS MASTER OF ALL, BUT IS  
UNDER GUARDIANS AND STEWARDS UNTIL THE TIME APPOINTED BY  
THE FATHER. EVEN SO WE, WHEN WE WERE CHILDREN, WERE IN  
bondage under the elements of the world. BUT WHEN THE  
FULLNESS OF THE TIME HAD COME, GOD SENT FORTH HIS SON, BORN  
OF A WOMAN, BORN UNDER THE LAW, TO REDEEM THOSE WHO  
WERE UNDER THE LAW, THAT WE MIGHT RECEIVE THE ADOPTION AS  
SONS.

AND BECAUSE WE ARE SONS, GOD HAS SENT FORTH THE SPIRIT OF  
HIS SON INTO OUR HEARTS, CRYING OUT, "ABBA, FATHER!"  
THEREFORE WE ARE NO LONGER slaves BUT SONS, AND IF SONS,  
THEN HEIRS OF GOD THROUGH CHRIST.

GALATIANS 4:1-7

## **7**

I BESEECH YOU BRETHREN BY THE MERCIES OF GOD TO PRESENT  
YOUR BODIES A LIVING SACRIFICE, HOLY, ACCEPTABLE TO GOD=LOVE,  
YOUR REASONABLE SERVICE.

DO NOT CONFORM YOURSELVES TO THIS AGE BUT BE TRANSFORMED  
BY THE RENEWING OF YOUR MIND, [IN THE WORD OF GOD,  
THROUGH HIS SPIRIT WHO IS SPEAKING WITH YOU AT THIS VERY  
MOMENT], THAT YOU MAY DISCERN WHAT IS THE WILL OF GOD,  
WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT WILL. ROMANS 12:1-2--FOR  
YOU WERE BOUGHT AT A PRICE=THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST;  
THEREFORE GLORIFY GOD IN YOUR BODY AND IN YOUR SPIRIT,  
WHICH ARE GOD'S. 1 CORINTHIANS 6:20--FOR I SAY, THROUGH THE GRACE  
GIVEN TO ME, TO EVERYONE WHO IS AMONG YOU, NOT TO THINK  
MORE HIGHLY THAN YOU OUGHT TO THINK, BUT TO THINK SOBERLY,  
AS GOD HAS DEALT TO EACH ONE

THE MEASURE OF FAITH.

FOR AS WE HAVE MANY MEMBERS IN ONE BODY,  
BUT ALL THE MEMBERS DO NOT HAVE THE SAME FUNCTION,  
WE, MANY, ARE ONE BODY IN CHRIST, AND INDIVIDUALLY  
MEMBERS OF ONE ANOTHER. HAVING THEN GIFTS  
DIFFERING ACCORDING TO THE GRACE THAT IS GIVEN TO US,  
IF PROPHECY, IN PROPORTION TO OUR FAITH;

OR MINISTRY IN MINISTERING,  
HE WHO TEACHES, IN TEACHING;  
HE WHO EXHORTS, IN EXHORTATION;  
HE WHO GIVES, WITH LIBERALITY;  
HE WHO LEADS, WITH DILIGENCE;  
HE WHO SHOWS MERCY, WITH CHEERFULNESS.

ROMANS 12:3-8

SO ASK THE LORD TO REVEAL TO YOU YOUR GIFT,  
HIS CALLING FOR YOUR LIFE.

**8**

IN CONSISTENCY LIES THE POWER  
NOT TO BE ESTEEMED--BY MEN  
NOT TO BE SECURE--IN MY OWN ABILITY  
NOT TO BE IN CONTROL--OF MY LIFE  
BUT TO BE  
A GOD DEPENDENT MAN/WOMAN:  
NOT RELYING ON MY OWN UNDERSTANDING  
BUT WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME I DO IT  
TRUSTING THE LORD MY GOD, AND RESTING  
IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST.

IT IS BECAUSE OF HIM THAT YOU ARE IN CHRIST  
JESUS, WHO HAS BECOME FOR US WISDOM FROM GOD--

HE MADE US PURE AND HOLY, AND HE FREED US FROM SIN.

1 CORINTHIANS 1:30

AND THOUGH WE ARE NOT UNDER THE LAW BUT  
UNDER GRACE, WE WERE ALL DAMAGE GOODS  
WHEN WE CAME TO JESUS=YESHUA, THEREFORE  
WE HAVE TO ALLOW THE HOLY SPIRIT OF GOD  
WHICH DWELLS IN US TO CLEANSE US OF ALL THE DAMAGES  
OF OUR PAST LIVES THAT WE BE RESTORED.

NOW

PERSECUTION COMES FOR THE WORD SAKE.

MARK 4:17

TO CAUSE YOU TO THINK THAT WHAT GOD PROMISE  
WON'T COME TO PASS IN YOUR LIFE.  
BUT LOVE NEVER fails!

9

**IT IS WRITTEN:**

**"BUT MARK THIS:** *there will be terrible times in the last days. people will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boastful, proud, abusive, disobedient to their **PARENTS**, ungrateful, unholy, without **LOVE**, unforgiving, slanderous, without **SELF-CONTROL**, brutal, not **LOVERS OF THE GOOD**, treacherous, rash, conceited, lovers of pleasure **RATHER THAN LOVERS OF GOD**--having a form of **GODLINESS** BUT denying **ITS POWER**.*

**I HAVE NOTHING** to do with such people.

*they are the kind who worm their way into HOMES and gain control over gullible women, who are loaded down with **sins** and are swayed by all kinds of evil desires, always **LEARNING BUT** never able **TO COME TO A KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH**.*

*Just as Jannes and Jambres opposed **MOSES**, **SO ALSO** these teachers oppose **THE TRUTH**. They are men of depraved minds, who, as far as the faith is concerned, are rejected. **BUT** they will not get very far **BECAUSE**, as in the case of those men, their folly will be clear to*

*everyone.*

2 TIMOTHY 3:1-9

*10*

"INDEED, ALL WHO DESIRE TO LIVE GODLY LIVES IN CHRIST JESUS WILL BE PERSECUTED, while evil men and imposters go from bad to worse, deceiving and being deceived. BUT AS FOR YOU, CONTINUE IN WHAT YOU HAVE LEARNED AND HAVE BECOME CONVINCED OF, BECAUSE YOU KNOW THOSE FROM WHOM YOU LEARNED IT, AND HOW FROM INFANCY YOU HAVE KNOWN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES, WHICH ARE ABLE TO MAKE YOU WISE FOR SALVATION THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS. ALL SCRIPTURE IS GOD-BREATHED AND IS USEFUL FOR TEACHING, REBUKING, CORRECTING AND TRAINING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS, SO THAT THE SERVANT OF GOD MAY BE THOROUGHLY EQUIPPED FOR EVERY GOOD WORK."

2 TIMOTHY 3:12-17

*11*

SO GET RID OF all the filth and evil IN YOUR LIVES, AND HUMBLY ACCEPT THE WORD GOD HAS PLANTED IN YOUR HEARTS, FOR IT HAS THE POWER TO SAVE YOUR SOULS.

JAMES 1:21

BE NOT *ashamed* OF THE GOSPEL, BECAUSE IT IS THE POWER OF GOD THAT BRINGS SALVATION TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES: FIRST TO THE JEW=THE KEEPERS OF GOD'S WORD, THEN TO THE GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT GOD. FOR IN THE GOSPEL THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD=HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS AND BEING RIGHT IS REVEALED--A RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT IS BY FAITH FROM FIRST TO LAST, JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN:  
THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH=BY THE WORD OF GOD

AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT."

ROMANS 1:16-17

SO WALK BY FAITH=DO THE WORD OF GOD

AND BE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT,

and not by your sensory mechanisms.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:7

THEREFORE LET THAT ABIDE IN YOU WHICH YOU HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING. IF WHAT YOU HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING ABIDES IN YOU, YOU ALSO WILL ABIDE IN THE SON AND IN THE FATHER. AND THIS IS THE PROMISE THAT HE HAS PROMISED US--ETERNAL LIFE. THESE THINGS I HAVE WRITTEN TO YOU CONCERNING those who try to deceive YOU. BUT THE ANOINTING YOU HAVE RECEIVED FROM HIM REMAINS IN YOU, AND YOU DO NOT NEED ANYONE TO TEACH YOU. BUT AS HIS ANOINTING TEACHES YOU ABOUT ALL THINGS AND AS THAT ANOINTING IS REAL, NOT counterfeit--JUST AS IT HAS TAUGHT YOU, REMAIN IN HIM. AND NOW, DEAR CHILDREN, CONTINUE IN HIM. SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS WE MAY BE CONFIDENT AND UNASHAMED BEFORE HIM AT HIS COMING.

1 JOHN 2:27-28

## **12**

"NOW WE ARE TO WORK OUT OUR OWN SALVATION--TO CONTINUALLY WORK TO BRING SOMETHING TO COMPLETION OR FRUITION--WITH FEAR AND TREMBLING=WITH REVERENCE AND RESPECT AND AWE=A HEALTHY FEAR OF offending GOD THROUGH disobedience AND AN AWE AND RESPECT FOR HIS MAJESTY AND HOLINESS BY ACTIVELY PURSUING OBEDIENCE IN THE PROCESS OF SANCTIFICATION, FOR IT IS GOD=LOVE WHO WORKS IN US TO WILL AND TO ACT ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE.

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

WE SERVE THE LORD WITH FEAR AND REJOICE WITH TREMBLING

PSALM 2:11

THUS WE WORK OUT OUR OWN SALVATION BY GOING TO THE VERY SOURCE OF OUR SALVATION--THE WORD OF GOD--WHEREIN WE RENEW OUR HEARTS AND MINDS ROMANS 12:1-2. COMING INTO HIS



PRESENCE WITH A REPENTANT HEART AND  
A SPIRIT OF REVERENCE AND AWE."

13

DON'T BE AFRAID OR TIMID TO BOLDLY USE  
THE BLOOD AND THE NAME  
OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH  
THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST DELIVERS US  
FROM EVERYTHING THAT IS UNDER THE CURSE=THE PUNISHMENT:  
SPIRITUAL DEATH OR SEPARATION FROM GOD,  
SICKNESS AND POVERTY BECAUSE OF ADAM'S SIN.  
AND THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST GIVES US ACCESS TO  
REDEMPTION=SALVATION:  
ETERNAL LIFE OR RECONCILIATION TO GOD, HEALING AND FINANCIAL  
PROSPERITY THROUGH THE DEATH, BURIAL, AND RESURRECTION OF  
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST.  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST NOW WE STEP OUT BY FAITH WITH  
ALL BOLDNESS TO LAY HOLD OF OUR SALVATION, OF OUR  
REDEMPTION, OF OUR DELIVERANCE,  
WE DEMAND, WE COMMAND IN HIS NAME THAT the work of the  
devil BE OVERTURNED AND THE WILL OF GOD BE DONE.  
FOR IT IS BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB, IN THE NAME OF JESUS=THE  
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE THAT MIRACLES, SIGNS AND  
WONDERS ARE DONE.

14

sin SHALL HAVE NO POWER OVER YOU  
FOR YOU ARE NOT UNDER THE LAW  
BUT UNDER GRACE  
FOR YOU, BROTHERS AND SISTERS, WERE CALLED TO FREEDOM;  
BUT DO NOT USE YOUR FREEDOM as an opportunity for the flesh.

RATHER, SERVE ONE ANOTHER IN LOVE. THE ENTIRE LAW IS  
FULFILLED IN A SINGLE DECREE:

"LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF."

BUT IF YOU BITE AND DEVOUR ONE ANOTHER,  
BEWARE LEST YOU BE CONSUMED BY ONE ANOTHER!

GALATIANS 5:13-15

15

THUS

WHO AND WHAT IS OUR SOURCE OF FAITH, HOPE AND LOVE=POWER  
AND AUTHORITY? GOD THE FATHER WHO RAISED JESUS FROM THE  
DEAD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, THE SHED  
BLOOD AND THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=THE WORD OF GOD ARE  
OUR SOURCE OF FAITH, HOPE AND LOVE=OUR POWER AND  
AUTHORITY.

THOUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST SAID ON THE CROSS  
"IT IS FINISHED"

YOU AND I HAD TO RECEIVE THE FINISHED WORK OF  
THE CROSS

FOR OUR SALVATION;

GOD'S COVENANT IN THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST  
IS ALWAYS TWO FOLD:

FOR EVERY PROMISE THERE IS A COMMAND:  
IT IS OF FAITH, THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE;

ROMANS 4:16

GRACE WORKETH BY FAITH

AND FAITH WORKETH BY LOVE;

FAITH without WORK=FAITH without LOVE IS DEAD.

THE ONLY THING THAT COUNTS IS FAITH  
EXPRESSING ITSELF THROUGH LOVE.

GALATIANS 5:6

AND LOVE NEVER FAILS.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

16

TO OBSERVE ALL THINGS THAT THE LORD HAS COMMANDED ME AND  
THAT I AM TEACHING, BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY  
SPIRIT

YOU ARE CALLED TO BE A DISCIPLE OF THE LORD, YOU WHO BELIEVE  
AND ARE BAPTIZED--IN THE SPIRIT, FOR JOHN BAPTIZED WITH  
WATER, BUT THE LORD BAPTIZES WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH  
FIRE--WILL BE SAVED; BUT HE WHO DOES NOT BELIEVE WILL BE  
CONDEMNED. AND THESE SIGNS FOLLOW YOU WHO BELIEVE: IN  
THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF  
GOD YOU WILL CAST OUT **demons**; YOU WILL SPEAK WITH NEW  
TONGUES; YOU WILL TAKE UP **serpents**; AND IF YOU DRINK **anything**  
**deadly**, IT WILL BY NO MEANS **hurt** YOU; YOU WILL LAY HANDS ON  
**THE SICK**,  
AND THEY SHALL RECOVER.

MARK 16:17-18

17

SALVATION IS JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH  
AND THE HOPE OF YOUR SALVATION IS ETERNAL LIFE!

FOR BY GRACE ARE YOU SAVED THROUGH FAITH;  
AND THAT NOT OF YOURSELVES: IT IS THE GIFT OF GOD:  
NOT OF WORKS, **LEST ANY MAN SHOULD BOAST.**

EPHESIANS 2:8-9

YOU HAVE BEEN MADE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD  
IN CHRIST JESUS MEANING THAT BECAUSE YOU HAVE BY  
FAITH ACCEPTED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR  
GOD SEES YOU AS IF YOU **HAD NEVER SINNED.**

RIGHTEOUSNESS=JUSTIFICATION IN CHRIST IS A GIFT FROM GOD;

HOLINESS IS A PROCESS OF PURIFICATION BY THE  
TRANSFORMATION=THE RENEWING OF THE MIND  
**AND WE DEFEAT the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
AND THE WORD OF OUR TESTIMONY=OF OUR CONFESSIONS  
**AND WE DO NOT LOVE OUR LIVES SO MUCH**  
**AS TO SHRINK FROM death,**  
**EVEN death ON THE CROSS WITH CHRIST.**

REVELATION 12:11, ROMANS 6:8

18

MAY I STRONGLY SUGGEST THAT YOU not strive  
"to not sin" or to "try to BE A BETTER PERSON",  
OR TO "DO EVERYTHING RIGHT" INSTEAD  
UNDER THE WORD OF GOD STAND  
"THIS BOOK OF THE LAW=THE BIBLE=THE WORD OF GOD=THE  
PROMISES OF GOD WHICH ARE YEAH AND AMEN IN CHRIST  
SHALL NOT DEPART FROM YOUR MOUTH; BUT YOU SHALL  
MEDITATE THEREIN DAY AND NIGHT, THAT YOU MAY  
OBSERVE TO DO ACCORDING TO ALL THAT IS WRITTEN  
THEREIN: FOR THEN YOU SHALL MAKE YOUR WAY  
PROSPEROUS, AND THEN YOU SHALL HAVE GOOD SUCCESS.  
HAVE NOT I COMMANDED YOU?  
BE STRONG AND OF A GOOD COURAGE;  
BE NOT afraid, NEITHER BE dismayed;  
FOR THE LORD THY GOD IS WITH YOU WHEREVER YOU GO."

JOSHUA 1:8-9

19

THEREFORE, SINCE WE ARE SURROUNDED BY SUCH  
A GREAT CLOUD OF WITNESSES, LET US THROW OFF

everything that hinders and **the sin** that so easily  
entangles. AND LET US RUN WITH PERSEVERANCE  
THE RACE MARKED OUT FOR US, FIXING OUR EYES ON  
JESUS, THE PIONEER AND PERFECTER OF FAITH. FOR  
THE JOY SET BEFORE HIM HE ENDURED **THE CROSS**,  
SCORNING **ITS** shame, AND SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT  
HAND OF THE THRONE OF GOD. CONSIDER HIM WHO  
ENDURED SUCH OPPOSITION FROM **sinner**s, SO THAT  
YOU, I, WE WILL NOT grow weary and lose HEART.

HEBREWS 12:1-3

## 20

FOR THE GRACE OF GOD THAT BRINGS SALVATION HAS  
APPEARED TO **ALL MEN**, TEACHING **US THAT, DENYING**  
ungodliness and worldly lusts, WE SHOULD LIVE SOBERLY,  
RIGHTEOUSLY, AND GODLY IN **THE PRESENT AGE**, LOOKING  
FOR THAT BLESSED HOPE AND THE GLORIOUS APPEARING OF  
OUR GREAT GOD AND OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, WHO GAVE  
HIMSELF FOR **US**, THAT HE MIGHT REDEEM US FROM **every**  
lawless deed=**all iniquity** AND PURIFY FOR HIMSELF HIS OWN  
SPECIAL=PECULIAR PEOPLE, ZEALOUS FOR GOOD WORKS.

TITUS 2:11-14

TO SERVE **NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE**  
**OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS**, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE  
PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE.

ROMANS 7:6

## 21

FINALLY I DRAW MY STRENGTH FROM THE LORD AND FROM HIS  
MIGHTY POWER. I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE  
ON SO THAT I AM ABLE TO STAND FIRM **AGAINST** the tactic of the

devil.

**FOR MY STAND [IN OFFENSE] IS NOT AGAINST FLESH AND BLOOD BUT AGAINST** the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil **IN THE HEAVENLIES;**  
**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST them all**  
**they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY;**  
**FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,**  
**AND THE VICTORY IS MINE.**

**FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS MERCY HAS FOUND ME,**  
**I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE ON TO RESIST**  
**ON the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,**  
**I STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES=THE BLOOD**  
**COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS;**  
**TRUTH HAS GIRDED MY LOINS,**  
**THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE**  
**REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.**  
**I AM CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,**  
**NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD**  
**WHICH I HAVE RECEIVED.**  
**MY FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,**  
**A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.**  
**I HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH ALL the flaming arrows of the**  
**evil one,**

**THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES MY**  
**COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF the enemy CAN**  
**PENETRATE.**

**AND I AM GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION**  
**THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT**  
**SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.**  
**AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,**  
**THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A**  
**DEFENSIVE ONE.**

**PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER**  
**AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.**

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.  
I AM WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR  
US AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO  
OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE  
MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN  
CHAINS:

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY  
SO THAT I MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,  
AS I OUGHT;  
FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE  
AND HIS MERCY=HIS CHESD LOVE IS WATCHING OVER ME  
AND OVER MY LOVED ONES BEING WILLING TO ACT  
ON OUR BEHALF AT ANY GIVEN TIME;  
I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I  
AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.  
SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE, I HIS BELOVED  
DISREGARD **the enemy**; I AM INVINCIBLE SECURED IN GOD'S ARMOR  
AND I GIVE MY ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE EXERCISE OF THE  
MINISTRIES TO WHICH I HAVE BEEN CALLED HEAVENWARD,  
KNOWING JESUS MY SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF HOSTS=THE LORD  
OF THE ANGEL ARMIES=THE LORD OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES,  
JESUS CHRIST IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!!!!!!!!!!!!

FROM EPHESIANS 6::10-20

AMEN, ALLELUIA

22

TO YOU OUR BRETHREN WHO ARE CARNAL MINDED,  
IT IS WRITTEN:  
FOR TO BE CARNALLY MINDED IS DEATH,  
BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS LIFE AND PEACE.

ROMANS 8:6

THUS

TO YOU THE CARNAL MINDED CHRISTIANS WHO ARE MY  
BRETHREN, HOW I LONG THAT YOU DRAW CLOSE TO GOD  
OUR FATHER=OUR SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND  
MIGHT, OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH, OF GLORY AND HONOR,  
OF THE BLESSING-HIS FAVORS!

**BUT**

"WHAT IS CAUSING THE QUARRELS AND FIGHTS AMONG YOU?  
THEY COME FROM THE EVIL DESIRES AT WAR WITHIN YOU? YOU  
WANT WHAT YOU DON'T HAVE, SO YOU SCHEME AND KILL TO GET IT.  
YOU ARE JEALOUS OF WHAT OTHERS HAVE, BUT YOU CAN'T GET IT,  
SO YOU FIGHT AND WAGE WAR TO TAKE IT AWAY FROM THEM. YET  
YOU DON'T HAVE WHAT YOU WANT BECAUSE YOU DON'T ASK GOD  
FOR IT. AND EVEN WHEN YOU ASK, YOU DON'T GET IT BECAUSE  
YOUR MOTIVES ARE ALL WRONG--YOU WANT ONLY WHAT WILL GIVE  
YOU PLEASURE.

YOU ADULTERERS!-YOU'RE CHEATING ON GOD. IF ALL YOU WANT IS  
YOUR OWN WAY, FLIRTING WITH THE WORLD EVERY CHANCE YOU  
GET, YOU END UP ENEMIES OF GOD AND HIS WAYS!-DON'T YOU  
REALIZE THAT FRIENDSHIP WITH THE WORLD MAKES YOU AN ENEMY  
OF GOD? I SAY IT AGAIN:

IF YOU WANT TO BE A FRIEND OF THE WORLD, YOU MAKE YOURSELF  
AN ENEMY OF GOD. DO YOU THINK THE SCRIPTURES HAVE NO  
MEANING? THEY SAY THAT GOD LONGS FOR THE SPIRIT HE HAS  
CAUSED TO DWELL IN US."

JAMES 4:1-5

"DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT YOU ARE THE TEMPLE OF GOD AND THAT  
THE SPIRIT OF GOD DWELLS IN YOU?

IF ANYONE DEFILES THE TEMPLE OF GOD, GOD WILL DESTROY HIM.  
FOR THE TEMPLE OF GOD IS HOLY, WHICH TEMPLE YOU ARE."

1 CORINTHIANS 3:16-17

"IF YOU REGARD INIQUITY IN YOUR HEARTS,  
IF YOU CHERISH SIN IN YOUR HEARTS,  
THE LORD WILL NOT HEAR YOU."



PSALM 66:18

**"WE KNOW THAT GOD DOES NOT LISTEN TO SINNERS,  
BUT HE DOES LISTEN TO THE ONE WHO WORSHIPS HIM  
AND DOES HIS WILL."**

JOHN 9:31

**"DON'T YOU KNOW THAT WHEN YOU OFFER YOURSELVES TO  
SOMEONE AS OBEDIENT SLAVES, YOU ARE SLAVES OF THE ONE YOU  
OBEY--WHETHER YOU ARE SLAVES TO SIN, WHICH LEADS TO DEATH,  
OR TO OBEDIENCE, WHICH LEADS TO RIGHTEOUSNESS?"**

ROMANS 6:16

**SAYS THE LORD:**

**"YOU HYPOCRITES! ISAIAH WAS RIGHT  
WHEN HE PROPHESED ABOUT YOU:  
'THESE PEOPLE HONOR ME WITH THEIR LIPS,  
BUT THEIR HEARTS ARE FAR FROM ME.  
THEY WORSHIP ME IN VAIN;  
THEIR TEACHINGS ARE MERELY HUMAN RULES.'**

MATTHEW 15:7-8

**'YOU ADULTERERS! DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT FRIENDSHIP WITH  
THE WORLD--[THIS WORLD SYSTEM WHERE HUMAN TRIES  
TO MEET THEIR OWN NEEDS WITHOUT GOD]---MAKES YOU AN ENEMY OF  
GOD? I SAY IT AGAIN: IF YOU WANT TO BE A FRIEND OF THE  
WORLD, YOU MAKE YOURSELF AN ENEMY OF GOD.'**

JAMES 4:4

**FOR**

**"NO ONE CAN SERVE TWO MASTERS.  
FOR YOU WILL HATE ONE AND LOVE THE OTHER;  
YOU WILL BE DEVOTED TO ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER.  
YOU CANNOT SERVE BOTH GOD AND THE WORLD SYSTEM."**

MATTHEW 6:24

**"LOVE NOT THE WORLD, NEITHER THE THINGS THAT ARE IN THE  
WORLD. IF ANY MAN LOVES THE WORLD, THE LOVE OF THE FATHER  
IS NOT IN HIM. FOR ALL THAT IS IN THE WORLD, THE LUST OF THE  
FLESH, AND THE LUST OF THE EYES, AND THE BOASTFUL PRIDE OF  
LIFE, IS NOT OF THE FATHER, BUT IS OF THE WORLD.  
AND THE WORLD PASSETH AWAY, AND THE LUST THEREOF:**

BUT HE THAT DOETH THE WILL OF GOD ABIDETH FOR EVER."

1 JOHN 2:15-17

"FOR THE LOVE OF MONEY [THAT IS, THE GREEDY DESIRE FOR IT AND THE WILLINGNESS TO GAIN IT UNETHICALLY] IS THE ROOT OF ALL KINDS OF EVIL, SOME PEOPLE, EAGER FOR MONEY, HAVE WANDERED FROM THE FAITH AND PIERCED THEMSELVES WITH MANY GRIEFS."

1 TIMOTHY 6:10

"ENTER THROUGH THE NARROW GATE.

FOR WIDE IS THE GATE AND BROAD AND EASY TO TRAVEL IS THE ROAD THAT LEADS TO DESTRUCTION AND ETERNAL LOSS, AND MANY ENTER THROUGH IT.

BUT SMALL IS THE GATE AND NARROW AND DIFFICULT TO TRAVEL THE PATH THAT LEADS TO LIFE, AND ONLY A FEW FIND IT, AND ARE REMAINING ON THAT NARROW ROAD."

MATTHEW 7:13-14

AND GOD GIVES GRACE GENEROUSLY.

AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY,

"GOD GOES AGAINST THE WILLFUL PROUD;  
GOD GIVES GRACE TO THE WILLING HUMBLE."

JAMES 4:6

IN THE NAME OF YESHUA

FATHER LOVE PIERCE TO REPENTANCE THE HEARTS OF ALL YOUR DISOBEDIENT CHILDREN IN YOUR HOUSE WHO HAVE A SINFUL, UNBELIEVING HEART THAT TURNS AWAY FROM THE LIVING GOD AND WHO ARE PRACTICING SEXUAL IMMORALITY AND GODLESSNESS, WHO ARE HARDENED BY SIN'S DECEITFULNESS TO BRING THEM TO THEIR KNEES, LORD, THAT THEY SUBMIT THEMSELVES, THEN, TO GOD. THAT THEY RESIST THE DEVIL, AND HE WILL FLEE FROM THEM. THAT THEY COME NEAR TO GOD AND HE WILL COME NEAR TO THEM. THAT THEY CLEANSED THEIR HANDS, AND PURIFY THEIR HEARTS, THAT THEY NO LONGER BE DOUBLE-MINDED, THAT THEY GRIEVE, MOURN AND WAIL, THAT THEY CHANGE THEIR LAUGHTER TO MOURNING AND THEIR JOY TO GLOOM, THAT THEY HUMBLE THEMSELVES BEFORE THE LORD, AND HE WILL EXALT THEM TO BE VESSELS OF HONOR FIT FOR THE MASTER'S USE.

FOR A BROKEN HEART AND CONTRITE SPIRIT  
YOU LORD WILL NOT DESPISE.

JAMES 4:7-10, HEBREWS 3:12-13, PSALM 51:17

23

THERE ARE THOSE WHO PROFESS TO KNOW GOD, IN WORKS THEY  
DENY HIM, BEING abominable, disobedient, AND disqualified FOR  
EVERY GOOD WORK.

TITUS 1:16

BUT

I A SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE LORD,  
I BE HOLY=I AM EMPOWERED WITH THE FRUIT OF THE  
SPIRIT FOR JESUS CHRIST IS HOLY:

1 PETER 1:16

I KNOW GOD  
AND OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

FOR I AM GOD'S WORKMANSHIP, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO  
GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN ADVANCE AS MY WAY OF  
LIFE.

EPHESIANS 2:10

24

AS FOR US THE CHURCH, WE SPEAK THE THINGS WHICH ARE PROPER  
FOR SOUND DOCTRINE. THAT YOU THE OLDER MEN BE SOBER,  
REVERENT, TEMPERATE, SOUND IN FAITH, IN LOVE IN PATIENCE;  
YOU THE OLDER WOMEN LIKEWISE, BE REVERENT IN BEHAVIOR,  
not slanderers, not given to much wine, TEACHERS OF GOOD  
THINGS--ADMONISH THE YOUNG WOMEN TO LOVE THEIR  
HUSBANDS, TO LOVE THEIR CHILDREN, TO BE DISCREET, CHASTE,  
HOMEMAKERS, GOOD, OBEDIENT TO THEIR HUSBANDS, THAT THE  
WORD OF GOD MAY NOT BE blasphemed.

TITUS 2:1-5

LIKEWISE, WE EXHORT THE YOUNG MEN TO BE SOBER-MINDED, IN  
ALL THINGS SHOWING YOURSELVES TO BE A PATTERN OF GOOD  
WORKS;

IN DOCTRINE SHOWING INTEGRITY, REVERENCE, INCORRUPTIBILITY,  
SOUND SPEECH THAT CANNOT BE condemned, that one who is an  
opponent may be ashamed, having nothing evil to say OF YOU.

TITUS 2:6-8

WE EXHORT BONDSERVANTS TO BE OBEDIENT TO THEIR OWN  
MASTERS, TO BE WELL PLEASING IN ALL THINGS, NOT ANSWERING  
BACK, NOT PILFERING, BUT SHOWING ALL GOOD FIDELITY, THAT YOU  
MAY ADORN THE DOCTRINE OF GOD OUR SAVIOR IN ALL THINGS.

TITUS 2:9-10

FOR THE GRACE OF GOD THAT BRINGS SALVATION HAS  
APPEARED TO ALL MEN, TEACHING US THAT, DENYING  
ungodliness and worldly lusts, WE SHOULD LIVE SOBERLY,  
RIGHTEOUSLY, AND GODLY IN the present age, LOOKING FOR  
THAT BLESSED HOPE AND THE GLORIOUS APPEARING OF OUR  
GREAT GOD AND OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, WHO GAVE  
HIMSELF FOR US, THAT HE MIGHT REDEEM US FROM EVERY  
LAWLESS DEED=ALL INIQUITY AND PURIFY FOR HIMSELF HIS  
OWN SPECIAL=PECULIAR PEOPLE, ZEALOUS FOR GOOD  
WORKS.

TITUS 2:11-14

25

*THEREFORE WE THE BELIEVERS WE BE SUBJECT TO RULERS AND  
AUTHORITIES, WE BE OBEDIENT AND READY FOR EVERY GOOD WORK,  
WE **malign** NO ONE, AND WE BE PEACEABLE AND GENTLE, SHOWING  
FULL CONSIDERATION TO EVERYONE.*

*FOR AT ONE TIME WE TOO WERE foolish, disobedient, led astray, and*

*enslaved to all sorts of desires and pleasures--living in malice and envy, hateful, and hating one another.*

BUT WHEN THE KINDNESS OF GOD OUR SAVIOR AND HIS LOVE FOR MANKIND APPEARED, HE SAVED US, NOT BY THE RIGHTEOUS DEEDS WE HAD DONE, BUT ACCORDING TO HIS MERCY, THROUGH THE WASHING OF NEW BIRTH AND RENEWAL BY THE HOLY SPIRIT. THIS IS THE SPIRIT HE POURED OUT ON US ABUNDANTLY THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR SAVIOR, SO THAT, HAVING BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS GRACE, WE WOULD BECOME HEIRS WITH THE HOPE OF ETERNAL LIFE. THIS SAYING IS TRUSTWORTHY. AND WE UNDERSTAND THE EMPHASIS PUT ON THESE THINGS, SO THAT WE WHO HAVE BELIEVED GOD ARE TAKING CARE TO DEVOTE OURSELVES TO GOOD DEEDS. THESE THINGS ARE EXCELLENT AND PROFITABLE FOR THE PEOPLE.

TITUS 3:1-8

BUT WE AVOID foolish controversies, genealogies, arguments, and quarrels about the law, because these things are pointless and worthless.

WE reject a divisive man AFTER A FIRST AND SECOND ADMONITION, KNOWING THAT such a man is corrupt and sinful; he is self-condemned.

TITUS 3:9-10

AND OUR PEOPLE MUST ALSO LEARN TO DEVOTE THEMSELVES TO GOOD WORKS IN ORDER TO MEET THE PRESSING NEEDS OF OTHERS,

SO THAT THEY WILL NOT BE UNFRUITFUL.

ALL WHO ARE WITH ME SEND YOU GREETINGS  
GREETINGS TO THOSE WHO LOVE US IN THE FAITH.  
GRACE BE WITH ALL OF US.

TITUS 3:14-15

26

SALVATION IS JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH  
AND THE HOPE OF YOUR SALVATION IS ETERNAL LIFE!

FOR BY GRACE ARE YOU SAVED THROUGH FAITH;  
AND THAT NOT OF YOURSELVES: IT IS THE GIFT OF GOD:  
NOT OF WORKS, **LEST ANY MAN SHOULD BOAST.**

EPHESIANS 2:8-9

YOU HAVE BEEN MADE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD  
IN CHRIST JESUS MEANING THAT BECAUSE YOU HAVE BY  
FAITH ACCEPTED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR  
GOD SEES YOU AS IF YOU **HAD NEVER SINNED.**

RIGHTEOUSNESS=JUSTIFICATION IN CHRIST IS A GIFT FROM GOD;  
HOLINESS IS A PROCESS OF PURIFICATION BY THE  
TRANSFORMATION=THE RENEWING OF THE MIND  
IN THE WORD OF GOD BY THE HOLY SPIRIT

*WE BE HOLY--HOLINESS IS THE MANIFESTATION OF THE FRUIT  
OF THE SPIRIT IN YOUR LIVES; BE HOLY FOR WITHOUT HOLINESS*

***NO ONE** WILL SEE THE LORD  
**SO BE HOLY AS HE IS HOLY!***

**AND WE DEFEAT the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**AND THE WORD OF OUR TESTIMONY=OF OUR CONFESSIONS**  
**AND WE DO NOT LOVE OUR LIVES SO MUCH**  
**AS TO SHRINK FROM death,**  
**EVEN death ON THE CROSS WITH CHRIST.**

REVELATION 12:11, ROMANS 6:8

BELOVED, I PRAY THAT ABOVE ALL THINGS THAT YOU MAY  
PROSPER AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH  
EVEN AS YOUR SOUL PROSPERS.

3 JOHN 1:2

THUS, THE WAY I DO IT IS THAT  
DAILY I TAKE UP MY CROSS AND FOLLOW HIM,

MEANING, WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO  
IN HIS WORD AND BY THE LEADING OF HIS SPIRIT I DO IT  
MEANING I TRUST AND OBEY HIM. WHY? BECAUSE  
MY MASTER JESUS CHRIST **died** FOR ME, GREATER LOVE HAS  
**NO ONE** THAN THIS, THAT HE LAID DOWN HIS LIFE FOR ME HIS  
FRIEND. I AM HIS FRIEND IF I DO WHAT HE COMMANDS ME.  
THIS IS HIS COMMAND TO ME: LOVE ONE ANOTHER.

JOHN 15:13-14, 17

27\*

YOU ARE NOW A REDEEMED CHRIST-LIKE MAN  
YOU ARE NOW A REDEEMED CHRIST-LIKE WOMAN  
EVERYTHING IN YOU=YOUR SPIRIT IS OF GOD,  
AND ALL THINGS ARE OF GOD

2 CORINTHIANS 5:18

*YOUR SOUL=YOUR MIND, YOUR WILL AND YOUR EMOTIONS,  
WHICH ARE YOUR THINKER, YOUR CHOOSER, AND YOUR FEELER  
WHICH FORM YOUR CHARACTER;  
WE ARE THE ONLY CREATION OF GOD WHO HAVE THE POWER-THE  
ABILITY TO CHOOSE WORDS AND SPEAK THEM AND THERE BY  
CHOOSE OUR OWN ETERNAL DESTINY, FOR WITH THE HEART YOU  
BELIEVE UNTO RIGHTEOUSNESS BUT WITH YOUR MOUTH  
CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO SALVATION.  
AND YOUR BODY IS NOW THE LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,  
THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT THAT I BESEECH YOU THEREFORE,  
BROTHERS, AND SISTERS, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD, THAT YOU  
PRESENT YOUR BODIES A LIVING SACRIFICE, HOLY, ACCEPTABLE TO  
GOD, YOUR REASONABLE SERVICE. ROMANS 12:1 FOR YOU ARE NOW A  
PARTAKER OF GOD'S DIVINE NATURE=HIS LOVE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND HOLINESS!*

IF YOU, THEN, THOUGH YOU ARE **EVIL=CARNAL=HUMAN**, KNOW HOW TO GIVE GOOD GIFTS TO YOUR CHILDREN, HOW  
MUCH MORE THE FATHER IN HEAVEN GIVES HIS SPIRIT TO THOSE WHO ASK HIM!"

MATTHEW 7:11

19\*

AND NOW YOU WHO WERE THIRSTY AND HAVE COME TO CHRIST  
JESUS=YESHUA AND DRANK. YOU WHO BELIEVE IN HIM, AS  
SCRIPTURE HAS SAID, RIVERS OF LIVING WATER WILL FLOW FROM  
WITHIN YOU.JOHN 7:37-38--THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT GIVEN TO EACH ONE

OF US FOR THE PROFIT OF ALL:

THE WORD OF WISDOM,  
THE WORD OF KNOWLEDGE,  
THE GIFT OF FAITH,  
THE GIFTS OF HEALINGS,  
THE WORKING OF MIRACLES,  
THE GIFT OF PROPHECY,  
DISCERNING OF SPIRITS,

DIFFERENT KINDS OF TONGUES,  
THE INTERPRETATION OF TONGUES.

ONE AND THE SAME SPIRIT WORKS ALL THESE THINGS,  
DISTRIBUTING TO EACH ONE OF US INDIVIDUALLY AS HE WILLS.

1 CORINTHIANS 12:7-11

DESIRE, THEN, EARNESTLY THESE SPIRITUALS GIFTS AND DON'T BE  
AFRAID TO TRY AND STIR THESE GIFTS UP WITH THE LORD ALLOWING  
HIM TO COME IN AND MANIFEST HIMSELF THROUGH YOU TO HELP  
YOURSELF OR SOMEBODY ELSE AND SAVE, HEAL, RESCUE, DELIVER  
AND DISCIPLE OTHERS THROUGH YOU.

2 JOHN 6:6

### SELAH-3

PURSUE LOVE, AND DESIRE SPIRITUAL GIFTS, BUT ESPECIALLY THAT  
YOU MAY PROPHECY. FOR HE WHO SPEAKS IN A TONGUE DOES NOT  
SPEAK TO MEN BUT TO GOD, FOR NO ONE UNDERSTANDS HIM;  
HOWEVER, IN THE SPIRIT HE SPEAKS MYSTERIES.  
BUT HE WHO PROPHESIES SPEAKS EDIFICATION AND EXHORTATION  
AND COMFORT TO MEN. HE WHO SPEAKS IN A TONGUE EDIFIES



HIMSELF, BUT HE WHO PROPHESES EDIFIES THE CHURCH. I WISH  
YOU ALL SPOKE WITH TONGUES, BUT EVEN MORE THAT YOU  
PROPHESED;

FOR HE WHO PROPHESES IS GREATER THAN HE WHO SPEAKS WITH  
TONGUES, UNLESS INDEED HE INTERPRETS, THAT THE CHURCH MAY  
RECEIVE EDIFICATION.

1 CORINTHIANS 14:1-5

#### SELAH-4

GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT, HE IS SPEAKING WITH YOU AT THIS  
VERY MOMENT LEADING YOU AND GUIDING YOU INTO ALL  
TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH.

FOR AS MANY AS ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD, THESE ARE  
SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE. FOR YOU DID NOT

RECEIVE *the spirit of bondage again to fear*, BUT YOU  
RECEIVED THE SPIRIT OF ADOPTION BY WHOM WE CRY OUT,  
"ABBA, FATHER."

THE SPIRIT HIMSELF BEARS WITNESS WITH OUR SPIRIT THAT  
WE ARE CHILDREN OF GOD, AND IF CHILDREN, THEN HEIRS:

HEIRS OF GOD AND JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST--WHO IS  
APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH WHOM GOD  
MADE THE UNIVERSE. • HEBREWS 1:2--IF INDEED WE SUFFER=WE

*RESIST the devil and all that he stands for WITH HIM,  
THAT WE MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIM.*

ROMANS 8:14-17

#### SELAH-5

WHO AND WHAT IS OUR SOURCE OF FAITH, HOPE AND LOVE=POWER  
AND AUTHORITY? GOD THE FATHER WHO RAISED JESUS FROM THE  
DEAD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, THE SHED  
BLOOD AND THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=THE WORD OF GOD ARE  
OUR SOURCE OF FAITH, HOPE AND LOVE=OUR POWER AND

AUTHORITY.

THOUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST SAID ON THE CROSS

"IT IS FINISHED"

YOU AND I HAD TO RECEIVE THE FINISHED WORK OF

THE CROSS

FOR OUR SALVATION;

GOD'S COVENANT IN THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST

IS ALWAYS TWO FOLD:

FOR EVERY PROMISE THERE IS A COMMAND:

IT IS OF FAITH, THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE;

ROMANS 4:16

GRACE WORKETH BY FAITH

AND FAITH WORKETH BY LOVE;

FAITH **without** WORK=FAITH **without** LOVE IS DEAD.

THE ONLY THING THAT COUNTS IS FAITH

EXPRESSING ITSELF THROUGH LOVE.

GALATIANS 5:6

AND LOVE NEVER FAILS.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

SELAH-6

TO OBSERVE ALL THINGS THAT THE LORD HAS COMMANDED ME AND

THAT I AM TEACHING, BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY

SPIRIT

YOU ARE CALLED TO BE A DISCIPLE OF THE LORD, YOU WHO BELIEVE

AND ARE BAPTIZED--IN THE SPIRIT, FOR JOHN BAPTIZED WITH

WATER, BUT THE LORD BAPTIZES WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH

FIRE--WILL BE SAVED; BUT HE WHO DOES NOT BELIEVE WILL BE

CONDEMNED. AND THESE SIGNS FOLLOW YOU WHO BELIEVE: IN

THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF

GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER YOU WILL CAST OUT **demons**;

YOU WILL SPEAK WITH NEW TONGUES; YOU WILL TAKE UP

**serpents**; AND IF YOU DRINK **anything deadly**, IT WILL BY NO MEANS

hurt YOU; YOU WILL LAY HANDS ON THE SICK,  
AND THEY SHALL RECOVER.

MARK 16:17-18

SELAH-8

THEREFORE, SINCE WE HAVE BEEN MADE RIGHT IN GOD'S SIGHT BY FAITH, WE HAVE PEACE WITH GOD BECAUSE OF WHAT JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD HAS DONE FOR US. BECAUSE OF OUR FAITH, CHRIST HAS BROUGHT US INTO THIS PLACE OF UNDESERVED PRIVILEGE WHERE WE NOW STAND, AND WE CONFIDENTLY AND JOYFULLY LOOK FORWARD TO SHARING GOD'S GLORY.

ROMANS 5:1-2

WE CAN REJOICE, TOO, WHEN WE **RUN INTO PROBLEMS AND TRIALS**, FOR WE KNOW THAT THEY HELP US DEVELOP ENDURANCE. AND ENDURANCE DEVELOPS STRENGTH OF CHARACTER, AND CHARACTER STRENGTHENS OUR CONFIDENT HOPE OF SALVATION. AND THIS HOPE WILL NOT LEAD TO **disappointment**. FOR WE KNOW HOW DEARLY GOD LOVES US, BECAUSE HE HAS GIVEN US THE HOLY SPIRIT TO FILL OUR HEARTS WITH HIS LOVE.

ROMANS 5:3-5

**WHEN WE WERE UTTERLY helpless**, CHRIST CAME AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME AND **DIED FOR US SINNERS**. NOW, **MOST PEOPLE WOULD NOT BE WILLING TO DIE** FOR AN UPRIGHT PERSON, **THOUGH SOMEONE MIGHT PERHAPS BE WILLING TO DIE** FOR A PERSON WHO IS ESPECIALLY GOOD. BUT GOD SHOWED HIS GREAT LOVE FOR US BY SENDING CHRIST TO **DIE FOR US WHILE WE WERE STILL SINNERS**.

ROMANS 5:6-9

AND SINCE WE HAVE BEEN MADE RIGHT IN GOD'S SIGHT BY **THE BLOOD** OF CHRIST, HE WILL CERTAINLY SAVE US FROM GOD'S **CONDEMNATION**. FOR SINCE OUR FRIENDSHIP WITH GOD WAS RESTORED BY **THE DEATH** OF HIS SON WHILE WE WERE STILL HIS **enemies**, WE WILL CERTAINLY BE SAVED THROUGH THE LIFE OF HIS SON. SO NOW WE CAN REJOICE IN OUR WONDERFUL NEW RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD BECAUSE OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST HAS MADE US FRIENDS WITH GOD.

SELAH-9

THEREFORE, JUST AS THROUGH ONE MAN SIN ENTERED THE WORLD, AND death THROUGH sin, AND THUS death SPREAD TO ALL MEN, BECAUSE ALL SINNED--(FOR UNTIL THE LAW SIN WAS IN THE WORLD, BUT SIN IS NOT IMPUTED WHEN THERE IS NO LAW. NEVERTHELESS death REIGNED FROM ADAM TO MOSES, EVEN OVER THOSE WHO HAD NOT SINNED ACCORDING TO THE LIKENESS OF THE TRANSGRESSION OF ADAM, WHO IS A TYPE OF HIM WHO WAS TO COME. BUT THE FREE GIFT IS NOT LIKE the offense. FOR IF BY THE ONE MAN'S offense MANY died, MUCH MORE THE GRACE OF GOD AND THE GIFT BY THE GRACE OF THE ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST ABOUNDED TO MANY. AND THE GIFT IS NOT LIKE THAT WHICH CAME THROUGH THE ONE WHO sinned. FOR THE JUDGMENT WHICH CAME FROM one offense resulted in condemnation, BUT THE FREE GIFT WHICH CAME FROM many offenses RESULTED IN JUSTIFICATION. FOR IF BY THE ONE MAN'S offense death reigned THROUGH THE ONE, MUCH MORE THOSE WHO RECEIVE ABUNDANCE OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE, JESUS CHRIST.)

THEREFORE, AS THROUGH ONE MAN'S OFFENSE JUDGMENT CAME TO ALL MEN, RESULTING IN CONDEMNATION, EVEN SO THROUGH ONE MAN'S RIGHTEOUS ACT THE FREE GIFT CAME TO ALL MEN, RESULTING IN JUSTIFICATION OF LIFE. FOR AS BY ONE MAN'S disobedience MANY WERE MADE sinners, SO ALSO BY ONE MAN'S OBEDIENCE MANY WILL BE MADE RIGHTEOUS.

MOREOVER THE LAW ENTERED THAT THE OFFENSE MIGHT ABOUND. BUT WHERE SIN ABOUNDED, GRACE ABOUNDED MUCH MORE, SO THAT AS sin REIGNED IN death, EVEN SO GRACE MIGHT REIGN THROUGH RIGHTEOUSNESS TO ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST

OUR LORD.

SELAH-10  
THE SPIRIT OF GOD,  
WHO WAS HOVERING OVER YOU  
SPEAKING WITH YOU  
AND CONVINCING YOU  
NOW COMES AND LIVES IN YOU.

WHICH IS CHRIST HIMSELF LIVING IN YOUR BORN-AGAIN SPIRIT. THEREFORE, BECAUSE YOU ARE IN CHRIST, YOU ARE A NEW CREATION; **old things** HAVE PASSED AWAY; BEHOLD, ALL THINGS HAVE BECOME NEW=YOU ARE A NEW SPECIE OF BEING THAT NEVER EXISTED BEFORE AND WILL NEVER EXIST AGAIN!

2 CORINTHIANS 5:17

FOR YOU HAVE BECOME THE TEMPLE OF THE LIVING GOD;  
AS GOD HATH SAID, I WILL DWELL IN THEM, AND WALK IN  
THEM; AND I WILL BE THEIR GOD, AND THEY SHALL BE MY  
PEOPLE.2 CORINTHIANS 6:16 IN HIM LIE HIDDEN ALL THE TREASURES OF  
WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE,COLOSSIANS 2:2-3 WHICH IS CHRIST IN  
YOU THE HOPE OF GLORYCOLOSSIANS 1:27 =THE EARNEST  
EXPECTATION OF THE MANIFESTATION OF THE GOOD  
THINGS TO COME=HAS THE SOLUTION FOR EVERYTHING YOU  
FACE,  
AND IS LEADING AND GUIDING YOU  
INTO ALL TRUTH-THE WORD OF GOD  
IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH!

HE SEALED YOU FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION

EPHESIANS 4:30

AND  
GOD THE FATHER RAISED YOU UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED  
YOU WITH HIM [AT HIS RIGHT HAND] IN THE HEAVENLY

## REALMS IN CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 2:6, COLOSSIANS 3:1

NOW MAY THE GOD OF PEACE, WHO THROUGH **THE BLOOD** OF THE  
ETERNAL COVENANT BROUGHT BACK FROM the dead OUR LORD  
JESUS, THAT GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE SHEEP, EQUIP YOU WITH  
EVERYTHING GOOD FOR DOING HIS WILL, AND MAY HE WORKS IN US  
WHAT IS PLEASING TO HIM, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST TO WHOM BE  
GLORY FOR EVER AND EVER. AMEN.

HEBREWS 13:20-21

### SELAH-5

IF YOU ENDURE IN THE WORD OF GOD,  
YOU WILL ENDURE IN LIFE

NOW THAT YOU ARE IN CHRIST,  
MY BROTHER, MY SISTER,  
GIVING OUR VOICE TO THE WORD OF GOD  
LET US CRY OUT TOGETHER:  
ABBA, MY FATHER,  
I SURRENDER ALL FOR I AM YOURS OH LORD!

BEING FREED FROM the curse  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
FATHER LOVE,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE GRACE AND PEACE TO US, TO ME  
FROM GOD OUR FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 1:1

LORD JESUS I THANK YOU **FOR HAVING DRUNK THE CUP**

OF OUR FATHER'S WRATH FOR ME THAT NOW  
I HAVE, I DRINK THE CUP OF HIS BLESSING,  
THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HIS RIGHT WAY OF DOING THINGS:  
THE BLESSING OF FATHER ABRAHAM,  
I RECEIVE THE GIFT OF HIS SPIRIT THROUGH FAITH:  
FOR IF BY THE TRANSGRESSIONS OF THE ONE MAN  
DEATH CAME TO REIGN THROUGH THAT ONE MAN (ADAM)  
HOW MUCH MORE WILL I WHO RECEIVE THE  
ABUNDANT PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT  
OF RIGHTEOUSNESS REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH  
THE ONE MAN JESUS CHRIST!!!!!!!!!!

ROMANS 5:17

HOLDING THE LORD, MY GOD IN AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE,  
PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING  
THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON ME.

1 CORINTHIANS 2:9

YOUR PRESENCE LORD IS WITH ME ALWAYS  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WISDOM AND EXCEEDINGLY GREAT  
UNDERSTANDING, AND LARGENESS OF HEART LIKE THE SAND ON  
THE SEASHORE!!!!!!!!!!!!

1 KINGS 4:29

FOR THE LORD AND FOR HIS GLORY I LIVE!

PRAISE THE LORD

SELAH-\*\*

SALVATION IS THREE FOLD:

ETERNAL LIFE, HEALING AND PROSPERITY:  
THAT THE WORKS OF GOD MIGHT BE MADE VISIBLE IN MEN,  
TO THOSE YOU BRING TO ME LORD, MY GOD  
YOU WHO ARE IN NEED OF HEALING  
YOU WHO HAVE BEEN ATTENDING TO THE WORDS OF GOD  
WITH US, YOU WHO HAVE INCLINED YOUR EARS UNTO HIS  
SAYINGS, YOU WHO DO NOT LET THEM DEPART FROM YOUR  
EYES, YOU WHO KEEP THEM IN THE MIDST OF YOUR HEARTS.

WHETHER OR NOT  
YOU HAVE BEEN AFFECTED BY trans-genderism or homosexuality  
AND WHATEVER OTHER SIN YOU COMMITTED  
AND WHETHER OR NOT YOU TOOK the vaccines or chip implants  
LET US UNDER THE WORD OF GOD STAND AND CONFESS  
GIVE OUR VOICE TO  
THE FOLLOWING FOR CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO  
SALVATION=DELIVERANCE=HEALING=RESTORATION  
REDEMPTION, PEACE, REST IN CHRIST JESUS  
BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST  
UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF HIS POWER  
NOW LET'S CONFESS:

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:  
"HAVE FAITH IN GOD, TRULY I TELL YOU, IF ANYONE SAYS TO  
THIS MOUNTAIN, 'GO, THROW YOURSELF INTO THE SEA,' AND  
DOES NOT DOUBT IN THEIR HEART BUT BELIEVES THAT WHAT  
THEY SAY WILL HAPPEN, IT WILL BE DONE FOR THEM.  
THEREFORE I TELL YOU, WHATEVER YOU ASK FOR IN PRAYER,



**BELIEVE THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED IT, AND IT WILL BE YOURS.  
AND WHEN YOU STAND PRAYING, IF YOU HOLD ANYTHING  
AGAINST ANYONE FORGIVE THEM, SO THAT YOUR FATHER IN  
HEAVEN MAY FORGIVE YOU YOUR SINS."**

**MARK 11:22-26**

\*\*\*\*\*

**THUS  
LET US CRY OUT TOGETHER:  
ABBA, MY FATHER,  
I SURRENDER ALL FOR I AM YOURS, O LORD.**

**FOR IT IS US WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD,**

**THE OMNIPRESENT**

**HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,**

**OMNISCIENT**

**ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,**

**AND OMNIPOTENT**

**THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH**

**AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM,**

**TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD**

**WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME**

**and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot  
made by human hands and fed by human intelligence  
that are subject to failure--**

**LET GOD BE TRUE AND EVERY MAN a liar.**

**WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD**

**WHO ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE.**

**ROMANS 8:14**

**GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US  
SO NOW ASK AND RECEIVE THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY  
SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES  
YOUR HEAVENLY LANGUAGE,  
YOUR MOST HOLY FAITH JUST BY SAYING:  
"LORD I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE BAPTISM  
IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE**

OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES  
AS THE SPIRIT ENABLES ME  
THAT I CAN PRAY THE MYSTERIES HIDDEN IN GOD."

NOW THAT YOU HAVE BEEN SAVED  
BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST,  
AS A SON, AS A DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE  
ROMANS 8:14  
THE LORD HAS MADE YOU A KING AND PRIEST  
TO SERVE OUR GOD=LOVE; YOU AND I ARE ABOUT  
OUR FATHER'S BUSINESS.

SO  
OPEN YOUR MOUTH NOW AND SPEAK  
IN TONGUES SO THAT YOU CAN THINK  
AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE  
IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST  
IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
AVOIDING every kind/every appearance of evil.

AS WE PRACTICE SPEAKING IN TONGUES  
NOW JUST GET A PIECE OF BREAD OR A CRACKER  
AND SOME JUICE OR WATER AND SOME OLIVE OIL  
TO PARTAKE COMMUNION.  
LET'S PRAY, SPEAK

AND AFTER YOU PRAY IN THE SPIRIT, ALWAYS DECLARE  
"I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WHAT I PRAYED FOR IN THE SPIRIT IN

MY MOST HOLY FAITH AND I THANK YOU FOR THE  
REVELATION FATHER LOVE IN JESUS' NAME"

AMEN

WELCOME, WELCOME,  
WELCOME TO THE FAMILY OF GOD=LOVE,  
TO  
THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA!

BELOVED, I PRAY THAT ABOVE ALL ELSE YOU PROSPER  
AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH EVEN AS YOUR SOUL  
PROSPERS

SO

NOW DECLARE WITH ME AND LAY HOLD OF THE  
PROMISES OF GOD FOR YOU AND YOUR LOVED ONES,  
SAYING:

THE LORD HAS MADE ME A KING AND PRIEST  
TO OUR GOD, AND I WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH.

REVELATION 5:10

GOD IS LOVE  
LOVE IS THE HIGHEST POWER  
GOD IS THE HIGHEST POWER  
WHEN GOD SPEAKS HE RELEASES HIS POWER  
THE WORD OF GOD IS THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER  
AND WE OUGHT TO GIVE VOICE TO THE WORD

FOR WE ARE PROPHETS OF OUR OWN LIVES  
AND AS KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD  
WE ARE GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH

Now

JOIN ME IN CONFESSING THE WORD OF GOD:  
AS WE CONFESS THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS  
POWER,  
WHEN NEEDED I WILL CALL OUT MY NAME  
AND THE NAME OF MY LOVED ONES  
BUT YOU CALL OUT YOUR NAME  
AND THE NAME OF YOUR LOVED ONES  
AND THE WORD WE CONFESS WILL BECOME  
YOUR LIVES AS HE IS OURS  
BE ASSURED YOU ARE TAKING NOTHING  
AWAY FROM US.

IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT MAY BE BY GRACE

*it ENDS WITH ME!*

***BREAKING* *bloodline* *curses***

THUS

**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS**  
**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

**1**

ON ME: ON MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL, MY MIND,  
MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS, MY BODY, ON MY THOUGHTS,  
MY FEELINGS, MY DESIRES, MY SENSES, MY ATTITUDES,  
MY HEALTH, MY CONSCIENCE, MY UNCONSCIOUS MIND, MY  
ACTIONS, ON MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES,  
MY MONEY, MY POSSESSIONS, MY WEALTH AND MY RICHES  
AND MY RELATIONS AND IN MY MIDST

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

**2**

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE  
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:

I DISENGAGE MYSELF, MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL:  
MY MIND, MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS,  
MY BODY, MY LIFE, MY FINANCES, MY MONEY  
AND IN MY MIDST  
FROM every evil and unclean spirits;  
FROM every demon of hell;  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

**3**

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE  
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:

**I AM DISPOSSESSED**

**FROM** the spirit of pharmakia,  
**FROM** the spirit of sexual mania,  
**FROM** the spirit of lusts,  
**FROM** the spirit of pride and arrogance,  
**FROM** the spirit of abominations,  
**FROM** the spirit of torment,  
**FROM** the spirit of intemperance,  
**FROM** the spirit of impurity,  
**FROM** the spirit of the anti-**CHRIST**,  
**FROM** all demons of hell,

***IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.***

**4**

**FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE**  
**WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:**

**I DISENGAGE MYSELF** **FROM** the principalities, **FROM** the powers,  
**FROM** the world rulers of this darkness, **AND FROM** the evil spirits in  
the heavenlies **AND I BRING DOWN** any stronghold, any strongman,  
any wrong thinking **THAT RAISED** itself **AGAINST**

**THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE,**  
**BY THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**I DISENGAGE MYSELF AND DISLODGE**  
**FROM OVER AND WITHIN ME**

the demons of oppression, obsession, depression, torment,  
and possession and every remnant of their works **IN MY LIFE;**

***IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.***

**5**

**FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE**  
**WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:  
satan, the devil=the luciferian spirit,  
the spirit of the serpent  
and every evil and demonic spirit,  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE LORD HAS ADMINISTERED TO you  
AN ETERNAL BLOW, AN ETERNAL DEFEAT,  
BY FAITH IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD  
I AM FREE FROM you;  
BE thou REMOVED FROM MY BEINGS: FROM MY SOUL, FROM MY  
MIND, FROM MY WILL, FROM MY EMOTIONS, FROM MY BODY, FROM  
MY LIFE, FROM MY FAMILY, MY RELATIONSHIPS, FROM MY  
MARRIAGE, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES, FROM MY MIDST,  
AND MY MONEY, FINANCES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
AND BE CAST INTO THE SEA,  
AND DO NOT COME BACK  
FOR

\*\*\*\*\*

WHEN the enemy SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,  
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST you the devil!  
ISAIAH 59:19  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
I RESIST the devil,  
I REFUSE the working of the devil,  
I REFUSE death, hell and the grave,  
I REFUSE fear!  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
them all  
all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy **MY LIFE**  
and deceive **ME** they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way,  
shape, or form and defeated **IN MY LIFE!**

**THE BATTLE IS OVER**  
**JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**  
**BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay**  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD.**

I PLEA, I CLAIM **THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S  
JUSTICE **AGAINST MY** enemies, **MY** adversaries  
I CLAIM **THE BLOOD** FOR I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,  
I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS  
I AM REDEEMED BY **THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.**

**THE LORD REBUKES thee, O the satan!**

**AMEN**

**HALLELUJAH**

**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**I WASH AND BLESS THIS DAY, TODAY**  
**CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE**



**OF THE HOLY GHOST!**

GLORY, GLORY  
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST  
AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE,  
WE RECEIVE PEACE, GOODWILL  
TOWARD US ON WHOM YOUR FAVOR RESTS!

LUKE 2:14

**FOR**  
**HALLELUJAH**

**IT IS FINISHED**  
**FOR**  
**JESUS IS LORD**

**IN GOD WE TRUST**  
**AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK**  
**OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!**

EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:  
"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS  
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM  
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"

...GOD GIVES GRACE GENEROUSLY.  
**AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY,**

**"GOD GOES AGAINST THE WILLFUL PROUD;  
GOD GIVES GRACE TO THE WILLING HUMBLE  
[WHO TURN AWAY FROM self-righteousness]."**

JAMES 4:6

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the curse**

**all its powers**

**and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive OUR LIVES**

**AMEN=they all fail!**

**BY**

**THE RESURRECTION FIRE  
OF THE HOLY GHOST!**

**THUS**

**BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST**

**APPLIED ON OUR LINTELS, ON OUR DOORPOSTS**

**AND ROUND ABOUT OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES**

**THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS**

**NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;**

PSALM 144:14

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT**

**WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT**

**OUR SPIRITS ARE SEALED**

**FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**you the dragon, the serpent, the satan, the devil,**

**you the spirit of the serpent all your powers**

**and your ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive;**

STAY OUT OF OUR HOMES,  
OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS,  
RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,  
MINISTRIES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,  
KEEP your minions with you  
AND KEEP OUT OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN!  
I RAISE THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AGAINST you and everything you would do TODAY!  
WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,  
IN SECURE HOMES,  
IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,  
IN RESTFUL GARDENS;

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST  
**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

FUYEZ puissance enemy  
**FLEE all you powers of the enemy**

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH  
**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU  
**THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED**  
**HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH**

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST  
**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

FUYEZ puissance enemy  
**FLEE all you powers of the enemy**

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED  
HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

FUYEZ puissance enemy

**FLEE** all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED  
HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH

JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF

THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY

IS IN HIS BLOOD,

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST

THE GLORY OF GOD

WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,

NO foe CAN GET THROUGH

UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN

FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR  
FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN  
WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST  
AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

PSALM 91:2

I WASH US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=MY LOVE  
THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I  
AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
AND  
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness  
you HAVE LOST,  
WE HAVE WON  
bel BOWS DOWN  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR HAVING SENT  
LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD.

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOUR MERCY WATCHES  
OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN, OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY  
THE LORD AND GREAT BE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR  
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE.

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR  
CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, THEY ARE YOUR  
GIFTS TO US AND WE HOLD NOTHING AGAINST OUR  
CHILDREN AND WE FIND NO FAULT IN THEM;

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBOER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

**I THANK YOU THAT YOU ARE WORKING IN OUR CHILDREN  
BOTH TO DESIRE AND TO WILL YOUR GOOD PLEASURE; YOUR  
FAVOR ENCOMPASSES THEM LIKE A SHIELD; THEREFORE THEY  
CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS  
THEM, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO THEM FOR THEY BELIEVE,  
OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER  
OF HIS MIGHT!**

2

JESUS IS LORD OF, AND OVER THE LIVES OF OUR CHILDREN  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS:

**BY THE POWER OF CHRIST IN AND RESTING UPON EACH ONE**  
**OF THEM, OUR CHILDREN RESIST** *the devil and all that he*  
*stands for,* **OUR CHILDREN REFUSE** *the working of*  
*the devil*

**OUR CHILDREN REFUSE TO** *fear,*  
**OUR CHILDREN REFUSE** *death, hell and the grave*  
**THERE IS NO** *fear* **IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES**  
**EXCEPT THE REVERENTIAL FEAR OF THE LORD**  
**IN THEIR LIVES!**

**WE APPLY** **THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**  
**WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,**  
**WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**ON, OVER, ROUND ABOUT EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN!**  
**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST FLEE** **ALL**  
**ye powers of the enemy** **FROM** **OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;**

**FOR ANY ONE OF THEIR NEEDS**  
**THE WORD OF GOD IS THE WAY,**  
**AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE**  
**NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER**  
**EXCEPT THROUGH HIM**

**OUR CHILDREN TRUST THEIR HEAVENLY FATHER**  
**FOR HE IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD**  
**AND TO THEM,**

**AND OUR CHILDREN ARE RESTING IN CHRIST JESUS THEIR**  
**LORD, IN THE FINISHED WORK OF** **THE CROSS OF CHRIST**  
**AND**  
**THEY ARE COMFORTED BY THEIR SANCTIFIER=THE HOLY SPIRIT**

LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN THE HAND OF  
 THE LORD; WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM HE DIRECTS OUR  
 CHILDREN'S ANDREW AND \_\_\_\_\_, BRIAN AND  
 \_\_\_\_\_ AND ALEXANDER AND \_\_\_\_\_'S  
 HEARTS, AND THE HEARTS OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND  
 GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

---



---



---



---

EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS' TO THE THOUSAND  
 GENERATIONS, LORD MY GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
 YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR OUR DESCENDANTS FOR  
 YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT **IN WEAKNESS, SO I ALL THE  
 MORE GLADLY BOAST OF THEIR WEAKNESSES** THAT THE  
 POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST ON THEM; LORD IN YOU OUR  
 CHILDREN BREATHE, THEY MOVE, AND THEY HAVE THEIR  
 BEINGS,  
 AND IN YOU THEY WILL FOREVER BE, I THANK YOU THAT BY  
 THE POWER OF CHRIST IN, RESTING ON EACH ONE OF THEM,  
 OUR SEEDS HAVE BEEN DELIVERED: RELIVE IN THEM OH  
 LORD YOUR PASSOVER MYSTERY, **PUTTING OUT FROM  
 WITHIN THEM THE FIRE OF all evils, UPROOTING FROM EACH  
 ONE OF THEM ANYTHING THAT YOU FATHER LOVE HAVE NOT  
 PLANTED,**  
OUR CHILDREN ARE YOUR BRANCHES HOLY VINE OF THE



FATHER, MAKE EACH ONE OF THEM BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR  
THE TRIUMPHANT DAY.

ARE THEY NOT ALL MINISTERING SPIRITS,  
ANGELS OF GOD=LOVE, OF POWER AND STRENGTH SENT  
FORTH TO MINISTER FOR OUR CHILDREN WHO ARE THE HEIRS  
OF SALVATION?

THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD  
TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE!

4

LORD,

YOU FIGHT the enemy AND SAVE OUR CHILDREN,  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
YOUR PEACE OH GOD IS UPON OUR CHILDREN,  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS.

OUR SONS ARE LIKE PLANTS WELL NURTURED FROM THEIR  
YOUTH, OUR DAUGHTERS LIKE CARVED COLUMNS SHAPELY AS  
THOSE OF THE TEMPLE,

OUR CHILDREN, AND GRAND-CHILDREN, AND GREAT  
GRAND-CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE OF  
THE ROYAL BLOOD AND OF THE NOBILITY;

THERE ARE NO DEFECTS IN ANY ONE OF OUR CHILDREN:  
THEY ARE TALL, AND HANDSOME, AND GORGEOUS,  
BEAUTIFUL INSIDE OUT, INTELLIGENT AND WISE,  
QUICK TO LEARN AND PRUDENT IN JUDGMENT,  
AND OUR CHILDREN TAKE THEIR PLACE  
IN JESUS' KINGDOM.

YOU HAVE GIVEN OUR CHILDREN LORD KNOWLEDGE AND  
UNDERSTANDING OF ALL KINDS OF LITERATURE AND  
LEARNING, OUR CHILDREN PROPHECY AND SEE VISIONS,  
THEY KNOW AND FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR  
LIVES WITHOUT GOING TO **ANY DETOUR** UNTO THE DAY  
THE LORD JESUS COMES TO TAKE US HOME  
OUR CHILDREN WALK IN HOLINESS AND PURITY  
AND HUMILITY OF HEARTS  
WITH A REVERENTIAL FEAR OF THE LORD.

5

LORD MY GOD BECAUSE WE HAVE,  
BECAUSE WE WALK CONTINUOUSLY IN YOUR FAVORS,  
**NOW LORD YOU CAUSE THE OFFICIALS, AND ALL MEN TO**  
SHOW FAVORS AND COMPASSION TO EACH ONE OF OUR  
CHILDREN: ANDREW AND \_\_\_\_\_, BRIAN AND  
\_\_\_\_\_ AND ALEXANDER AND \_\_\_\_\_,  
AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

---

---

---

---

EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS TO THE THOUSAND  
GENERATIONS  
AND TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR HOUSEHOLDS,  
AND MINISTRIES, AND IN OUR MIDST:  
THE LORD HAS LAID OUR PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS  
AND OUR FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,  
THE LORD HAS MADE OUR BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES,

OUR GATES OF CARBUNCLES,  
AND ALL OUR WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES  
ALL OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT  
ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED  
COMPOSURE,  
IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS WE ARE ESTABLISHED, FAR FROM THE  
FEAR OF OPPRESSION, **WHERE DESTRUCTION CANNOT COME NEAR**  
**US; IF THERE'S ANY ATTACK WE KNOW**  
**IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.**  
ANY ONE WHO ATTACKS **US FALLS BEFORE US,**  
**NO WEAPON FORMED AGAINST US CAN PROSPER,**  
ANY ONE WHO SPEAKS FALSELY **OF US WE CONDEMN IT**  
FOR THIS IS THE LOT OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD OUR  
VINDICATION FROM HIM  
**THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF ISRAEL**  
**WHO HAS GLORIFIED US.**

6

I WILL SING A NEW SONG TO YOU, MY GOD;  
ON THE TEN-STRINGED LYRE I WILL MAKE MUSIC TO YOU,  
TO THE ONE WHO GIVES VICTORY TO KINGS,  
WHO DELIVERED HIS SERVANT DAVID.  
FROM *the deadly sword* YOU  
DELIVERED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;  
YOU RESCUED US FROM *the hands of foreigners*  
*whose mouths are full of lies*  
*whose right hands are deceitful.*  
NOW OUR SONS IN THEIR YOUTH ARE LIKE WELL-NURTURED  
PLANTS, AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE LIKE PILLARS CARVED TO  
ADORN A PALACE. OUR BARNs ARE FILLED WITH EVERY KIND OF  
PROVISIONS. OUR SHEEP ARE INCREASING BY THOUSANDS,

BY TENS OF THOUSANDS IN OUR FIELDS;  
OUR OXEN DRAW HEAVY LOADS OF HIDDEN TREASURES,  
RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.  
**THERE BE NO** breach **IN OUR WALLS,**  
**NO** exile, **NO** outcry **IN OUR STREETS.**

PSALM 144:2-14

7

**OUR CHILDREN ARE ESTABLISHED BEFORE YOU LORD,**  
**YOU INCREASE US MORE AND MORE WE AND OUR CHILDREN,**  
**WE ARE BLESSED OF THE LORD,**

**OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEY HAVE AUTHORITY OVER** *the*  
*enemy, the destroyers* **IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES** **HAVE LEFT,**

**OUR CHILDREN CONTINUOUSLY RECEIVE**  
**THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.**

**BECAUSE WE FEAR YOU, YOUR SALVATION AND YOUR**  
**BLESSINGS ARE REVEALED TO OUR CHILDREN;**

8

**FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,**  
**WITH ALL THEIR HEARTS OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND**  
**GENERATIONS SEEK YOU LORD; DO NOT LET THEM STRAY**  
**FROM YOUR COMMANDS, IN THEIR HEARTS LET THEM**  
**TREASURE YOUR PROMISE, THAT THEY MAY NOT sin AGAINST**  
**YOU. BLESSED ARE YOU O LORD, TEACH OUR CHILDREN AND**  
**GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS YOUR**  
**LAWS. WITH THEIR LIPS THAT THEY RECITE ALL THE EDICTS**

YOU HAVE SPOKEN. THEY FIND JOY IN THE WAY OF YOUR DECREES MORE THAN **IN ALL RICHES**. THEY PONDER YOUR PRECEPTS AND CONSIDER YOUR PATHS. LORD IN YOUR LAWS OUR CHILDREN TAKE DELIGHT; THEY **WILL NEVER** forget YOUR WORD. **NO ONE HAS** contempt **FOR** THEIR YOUTH BUT THEY SET AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE; IN SPEECH, CONDUCT, LOVE, FAITH, AND PURITY TILL JESUS COMES THEY ATTEND TO THE READING, EXHORTATION AND TEACHING, THEY DO NOT neglect THE GIFT YOU HAVE GIVEN EACH ONE OF THEM THROUGH THE IMPOSITION OF OUR HANDS. LORD YOU GRANT OUR CHILDREN TO BE DILIGENT IN THESE MATTERS, BE ABSORBED IN THEM, SO THAT THEIR PROGRESS MAY BE EVIDENT TO **EVERYONE**. THAT THEY ATTEND TO THEMSELVES AND TO THEIR TEACHING, PERSEVERE IN BOTH TASKS, FOR BY DOING SO THEY WILL SAVE BOTH THEMSELVES, AND THOSE WHO LISTEN TO THEM.

9

FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
LORD I THANK YOU THAT IT IS YOUR WILL FOR OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS TO REMAIN HOLY; THEY ARE GRACED, EMPOWERED TO REFRAIN THEMSELVES **FROM** **AND FLEE** immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, sorcery, hatreds, rivalry, jealousy, outbursts of fury, acts of selfishness, dissensions, factions, occasions of envy, drinking bouts, orgies and the like; **THEY ARE PROTECTED FROM** the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, **FROM** the love of **MONEY AND** BAPTIZED IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AND

THINKING, AND SPEAKING, AND ACTING, AND WALKING, AND  
LIVING IN THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT, SUBMITTING THEMSELVES  
TO THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST AND FULFILLING GOD'S  
PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIVES, OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED  
IN THINKING AND SPEAKING AND LIVING AND ACTING AND  
WALKING IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS,  
GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, MEEKNESS,  
SELF-CONTROL THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AGAINST SUCH THERE  
IS NO **LAW**, YOU KEEP THEM LORD ON THE NARROW PATH  
THAT LEADS TO ETERNAL LIFE AND OUR CHILDREN HAVE THE  
WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING AND REVELATION  
KNOWLEDGE, DISCERNMENT, IDEAS, CONCEPTS AND  
INSIGHTS, AND WITTY INVENTIONS THEY NEED TO LIVE A LIFE  
PLEASING TO OUR KING AND OUR HIGH PRIEST JESUS CHRIST  
FOR CHRIST IN THEM HAS THE SOLUTION TO, FOR  
EVERYTHING; OUR CHILDREN ARE CONTINUOUSLY TAPPING IN  
THE EVERLASTING WISDOM DWELLING IN THEM YIELDING  
THEMSELVES TO THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
WHO IS GUIDING THEM INTO ALL TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD  
IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH.

10

OUR CHILDREN BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS; THEY HAVE  
**CRUCIFIED THEIR FLESH WITH ITS PASSIONS AND DESIRES;**  
THEY LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, THEY ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT.  
**THEY ARE NOT CONCEITED, PROVOKING AND ENVYING**  
**OTHERS.**

OUR CHILDREN ARE ABLE, TRUSTWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN  
OF GOD **AND THEY HATE DISHONEST GAIN;**

THEY ARE PERFECT, MATURE MEN AND WOMEN ABLE  
TO HOLD THEIR TONGUES.

OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEIR BODIES ARE THE TEMPLE  
OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN THEM; THEY DO NOT GET DRUNK  
WITH WINE, AND THEY ARE NOT ADDICTED TO ANYTHING  
ELSE BUT YOUR WORD OH GOD.

IN THE POWER OF YOUR SPIRIT, OUR SONS TO THE  
THOUSAND GENERATIONS DO NOT GIVE THEIR VIGOR  
TO LOOSE WOMEN,

NOR DO OUR DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
GIVE THEIR PURITY TO LOOSE MEN

NOR DO OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
GIVE THEIR STRENGTH TO those who  
RUIN KINGS AND PRIESTS.

IT IS NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS,  
NOT FOR OUR CHILDREN,

NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS TO DRINK WINE,  
STRONG DRINK IS NOT FOR PRINCES!

LEST IN DRINKING THEY FORGET WHAT THE LAW DECREES,  
AND VIOLATE THE RIGHTS OF ALL WHO ARE IN NEED.

GIVE STRONG DRINK TO ONE WHO IS PERISHING,  
AND WINE TO THE SORELY DEPRESSED.

WHEN THEY DRINK, THEY WILL FORGET THEIR  
MISERY, AND THINK NO MORE OF THEIR BURDENS.

OUR SONS AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE KINGS AND PRIESTS  
TO SERVE OUR GOD AND THEY WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH!

11--

EACH ONE OF OUR SONS KNOW HOW TO ACQUIRE A WIFE



EACH ONE FOR HIMSELF IN HOLINESS AND HONOR,  
NOT IN LUSTFUL PASSION **AS DO THE GENTILES WHO DO NOT**  
KNOW GOD. FATHER JUST AS YOU DID FOR ISAAC;  
IN DUE SEASON YOU DIVINELY ARRANGE OUR CHILDREN'S  
MEETING EACH ONE WITH THEIR SPOUSE;  
O LORD, GOD OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM, I THANK YOU THAT YOU  
GRANT MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS SUCCESS EACH DAY  
AND SHOW STEADFAST LOVE TO ME THE BELOVED OF THE LORD.

I THANK YOU THAT  
HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ANDREW  
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON BRIAN  
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ALEXANDER  
DOES NOT **serve mammon** BUT WHO SERVES THE LORD  
OUR GOD IS A HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE,  
GOD-FEARING, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, BEAUTIFUL,  
ATTRACTIVE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY,  
AFFECTIONATE PROVERBS 31 WOMAN WHO LOVES  
HER HUSBAND AND CHILDREN, AND SHE IS  
SELF-CONTROLLING, CHASTE, GOOD HOMEMAKER,  
UNDER THE CONTROL OF HER HUSBAND  
SO THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS **NOT** discredited.  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ANDREW,  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN BRIAN,  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ALEXANDER,  
HAS A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS,  
INTELLIGENT, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE,  
HANDSOME, ATTRACTIVE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY  
MAN OF GOD WHO DOES NOT **serve mammon** BUT SERVES  
THE LORD OUR GOD WHO CONTROLS HIMSELF, SHOWING



HIMSELF AS A MODEL OF GOOD DEEDS IN EVERY RESPECT,  
WITH INTEGRITY IN HIS TEACHING, DIGNITY, AND SOUND  
SPEECH **THAT CANNOT BE CRITICIZED, SO THAT** the opponent  
**IS PUT TO SHAME WITHOUT ANYTHING BAD TO SAY ABOUT**  
US.

AND OUR CHILDREN REMAIN VIRGIN UNTO  
EACH OF THEIR WEDDING NIGHTS.  
**FOR NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,**  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS;  
I RELEASE THE SPIRITS OF VIRGINITY AND OF HOLINESS  
AND PURITY ON EACH ONE OF YOU  
MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO KEEP YOU  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

"HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE  
EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!  
NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU."

JEREMIAH 32:17

12

FATHER LOVE I HAVE CONSECRATED ANDREW AND  
\_\_\_\_\_, BRIAN AND \_\_\_\_\_ AND ALEXANDER  
AND \_\_\_\_\_ AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT  
GRAND CHILDREN

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ TO THE  
THOUSAND GENERATIONS WITH **THE BLOOD** OF THE LAMB,  
WITH **THE BLOOD** OF THE CROSS, WITH **THE BLOOD** OF  
CHRIST, AND THE OIL OF EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS THAT

YOU KEEP THEM IN YOUR CHESED LOVE AND YOUR GRACE  
AND YOUR FAVOR LORD, AND YOU FULFILL YOUR PERFECT  
WILL FOR THEIR LIVES WITHOUT THEM GOING TO *any detour*,  
RESTORE UNTO EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN OH LORD THE  
JOY OF THEIR SALVATION, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN,  
ALLELUIA!!!!!!!!!!!!

13

*IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT*

MY SPOUSE AND I WITH OUR CHILDREN AND OUR ENTIRE  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE OF ONE MIND, SYMPATHETIC,  
LOVING TOWARD ONE ANOTHER, COMPASSIONATE, HUMBLE. WE

DO NOT **RETURN** evil for evil, or insult for insult; **BUT ON THE  
CONTRARY**, A BLESSING, BECAUSE TO THIS WE WERE CALLED, THAT  
WE MIGHT INHERIT A BLESSING. FOR WE LOVE LIFE AND WE  
DESIRE TO SEE GOOD DAYS, SO WE DO KEEP OUR TONGUES **FROM**  
evil AND OUR LIPS **FROM SPEAKING** deceit, WE DO TURN **FROM** evil  
AND DO GOOD, WE SEEK PEACE AND FOLLOW AFTER IT. FOR YOUR  
EYES O LORD ARE UPON US THE RIGHTEOUS AND YOUR EARS  
TURNED TO OUR PRAYERS, **BUT YOUR FACE O GOD IS AGAINST**  
evildoers

**TO SEVER their memory FROM THE EARTH.**

PSALM 34:16

14

OUR CHILDREN WALK AND ARE HOLY=ESTABLISHED IN LOVE, JOY,  
PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS,  
GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL **AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW.**  
THEY BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS, THE MESSIAH, THEY HAVE  
CRUCIFIED **the flesh**, the godless **human nature**, **with its** passions  
and appetites and desires.

OUR CHILDREN LIVE BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, THEY ALSO WALK BY THE SPIRIT. BY THE HOLY SPIRIT OUR CHILDREN HAVE THEIR LIVES IN GOD, THEY GO FORWARD WALKING IN LINE, THEIR CONDUCT CONTROLLED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT.

OUR CHILDREN DO NOT BECOME vainglorious and self-conceited, competitive and challenging and provoking and irritating TO OTHERS, envying, and being jealous OF OTHERS; BUT OUR CHILDREN LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE OUR FATHER LOVES JESUS, BEARING OTHERS BURDENS THUS FULFILL THE COMMANDMENTS OF CHRIST FOR WHEN THEY ARE WEAK THEN THEY ARE STRONG AND THEY CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS THEM.  
OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

15

FINALLY OUR CHILDREN DRAW THEIR STRENGTH FROM THE LORD AND FROM HIS MIGHTY POWER. OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON SO THAT THEY ARE ABLE TO STAND FIRM AGAINST the tactic of the devil. FOR THEIR STAND IN OFFENSE IS NOT WITH FLESH AND BLOOD BUT WITH the principalities, with the powers, with the world rulers of this present darkness, WITH the evil spirits IN THE HEAVENLIES;  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST them all  
they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF OUR CHILDREN'S TESTIMONY;  
FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S  
AND THE VICTORY IS TO OUR CHILDREN;  
FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS  
MERCY HAS FOUND OUR CHILDREN,  
OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON TO  
RESIST on the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,

THEY STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES;

TRUTH HAS GIRDED THEIR LOINS,

THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.

OUR CHILDREN ARE CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS,

NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD WHICH WE HAVE RECEIVED.

OUR CHILDREN'S FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL  
OF PEACE,

A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.

OUR CHILDREN HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH

all the flaming arrows of the evil one,

THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES OUR COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF THE ENEMY CAN PENETRATE.

AND OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF  
SALVATION

THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,

THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A DEFENSIVE ONE.

PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER  
AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.

**OUR CHILDREN ARE WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND  
SUPPLICATION FOR THEMSELVES AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT  
SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN  
WITH BOLDNESS THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE  
AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS:**

**CHRIST IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY**

**SO THAT WE MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,**

**AS WE OUGHT;**

**FOR HIS GRACE IS ABUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF**

*OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;*  
SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD, GOD'S BELOVED=OUR  
CHILDREN DISREGARD **the enemy**; THEY ARE INVINCIBLE SECURED IN  
GOD'S ARMOR AND THEY GIVE THEIR ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE  
EXERCISE OF THE MINISTRIES TO WHICH THEY HAVE BEEN CALLED  
HEAVENWARD, KNOWING JESUS THEIR SAVIOR IS THE LORD GOD  
OF HOSTS!!!!!!!!!!

FROM EPHESIANS 6::10-20

**AMEN, ALLELUIA**

*16*

OOO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE **FOR THE SWEAT BLOOD OF MY**  
**LORD JESUS CHRIST WILL NEVER LOSE ITS POWER AND IS DEFENDING**  
**AND PROTECTING AND KEEPING OUR CHILDREN EVEN THIS DAY UNTO**  
**THE DAY OF REDEMPTION; HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD IS PROCLAIMING**  
**THEIR DELIVERANCE FROM** the powers of darkness  
**IT IS** SPEAKING MORE ELOQUENTLY OF OUR CHILDREN'S SALVATION  
OF OUR CHILDREN'S CLEANSING OF OUR CHILDREN'S WILLINGNESS  
AND OBEDIENCE IN CHRIST; **TODAY** I BELIEVE OUR CHILDREN RECEIVE  
ALL THEIR VICTORIES **THROUGH THE SWEAT BLOOD, THE STRIPES, THE**  
**BRUISES, THE BLOODIED BROW OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, AND**  
**THROUGH HIS PIERCED HANDS AND FEET, AND THROUGH THE**  
**PRECIOUS WATER AND BLOOD FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST'S**  
**PIERCED SIDE**  
**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**  
**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE CROSS,**  
**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**AMEN**

*IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN OUR CHILDREN,*  
*HE DOES THE WORK*

*17*

*LIKE OUR FATHER ABRAHAM*

OUR CHILDREN HONOR THE LORD WITH THEIR SUBSTANCES,  
WITH FIRST FRUIT OF ALL THEIR HARVESTS SO DO THEIR  
BARNs ARE FILLED WITH PLENTY AND THEIR VATS OVERFLOW  
WITH NEW WINE AND OIL;  
BLESSED BE OUR CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH GOD  
POSSESSORS OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND BLESSED BE GOD  
MOST HIGH WHO HATH DELIVERED THEIR **enemies**  
INTO THEIR HANDS!

GENESIS 14:19-20

OUR CHILDREN **FEAR NOT**,  
FOR LORD OUR GOD YOU ARE THEIR SHIELD AND THEIR  
EXCEEDING GREAT REWARD, THEIR ABUNDANT  
COMPENSATION, AND THEIR REWARD SHALL BE EXCEEDINGLY  
GREAT, YOU ARE O LORD THEIR RAPIDLY INCREASING MONEY  
SUPPLY!!!!!!!!!!!!!"

GENESIS 15:1

YOU LORD TEACH OUR CHILDREN HOW TO PROFIT  
AND YOU HAVE MADE OF THEM A GREAT NATION, AND YOU  
HAVE BLESSED THEM WITH ABUNDANT INCREASE OF FAVORS  
IN CHRIST AND MAKE OUR CHILDREN'S NAMES FAMOUS AND  
DISTINGUISHED, AND THEY ARE BLESSINGS DISPENSING GOOD  
TO OTHERS.

AND YOU WILL BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS THEM, WHO CONFER  
PROSPERITY OR HAPPINESS UPON THEM AND **CURSE** him who  
**curses or uses insolent language toward OUR CHILDREN;**  
IN OUR CHILDREN WILL ALL THE FAMILIES AND KINDRED OF  
THE EARTH BE BLESSED AND BY THEM THEY WILL BLESS  
THEMSELVES."

GENESIS 12:2-3

FOR THEY ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM  
AND THIS BLESSING OVERFLOWS UNTO OUR HOUSEHOLDS

**AND MINISTRIES AND IN OUR MIDST AMEN,  
HALLELUJAH**

**18**

**HAPPY ARE WE WHO FEAR THE LORD  
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN HIS LAW OF LOVE.  
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND  
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED  
WEALTH AND RICHES ARE IN OUR HOMES,  
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER  
WE SHINE THROUGH **THE DARKNESS,**  
A LIGHT FOR THE UPRIGHT  
WE ARE GRACIOUS, MERCIFUL, AND JUST.  
ALL GOES WELL FOR US GRACIOUS IN LENDING;  
WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.  
WE SHALL NEVER BE **SHAKEN**;  
WE THE JUST SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.  
WE DO NOT FEAR *an ill report*;  
OUR HEARTS ARE STEADFAST, TRUSTING THE LORD.  
OUR HEARTS ARE TRANQUIL, WITHOUT **FEAR,**  
TILL AT LAST WE LOOK DOWN ON OUR *foes.*  
LAVISHLY WE GIVE TO THE POOR;  
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURE FOREVER,  
OUR HORN ARE EXALTED IN HONOR.  
the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE **THIS**;  
they GNASH their TEETH AND WASTE AWAY  
the desires OF the wicked COME TO NOTHING.**

**PSLAM 112**

**19**

**BLESSED, HAPPY, FORTUNATE, TO BE ENVIED BE  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**

WHO FEAR, REVERE AND WORSHIP THE LORD,  
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN YOUR LAW OF LOVE.  
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND  
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED:  
THEIR NAMES NEVER **CUT OFF OR BLOT OUT** FROM THE  
PRESENCE OF THE LORD, AND IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY, AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES  
FOREVERMORE.

GOD'S FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD TO-FOR-OVER  
OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND  
CHILDREN UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
FOR HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN  
AND THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS THAT  
**REGARDLESS OF WHERE** OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND  
CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN  
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
**ARE OR WHAT THEY ARE DOING,**  
**REGARDLESS OF THE SITUATIONS THEY ARE IN**  
**OR THE CIRCUMSTANCES THEY FACE,**  
THE LORD WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT  
OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS,  
INVISIBILITY, INVINCIBILITY, INSULATION HE HAS GIVEN ME  
FOR OUR CHILDREN AND WILL **NEVER FORGET** MY GOOD  
WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED  
HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND  
PROTECTED MY CHILDREN, HAS MADE THEM  
INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO THEIR **enemies!**



FOR HIS NAME SAKE AND BY HIS BLOOD, HE, THE LORD MY  
GOD--MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND MIGHT,  
OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH, OF GLORY AND HONOR, OF THE  
BLESSING-HIS FAVOR, THE KEEPER OF OUR HOMES, OF OUR  
LANDS--WILL KEEP OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND  
GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
IN REVERENT FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND WILL KEEP THEM

from all evils, from the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes  
and the boastful pride of life AND WILL KEEP THEM from all  
evildoers, AND RELIVE IN THEM HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY AND  
PUT OUT FROM THEIR FLESH the fire of all evils, AND OUR  
FATHER WILL KEEP THEM from the evil one AND CONSECRATE  
OUR CHILDREN IN THE TRUTH,

THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH: TURNING,  
SETTING AND KEEPING THEIR MINDS, THEIR AFFECTIONS ON  
THINGS ABOVE, NOT ON EARTHLY THINGS, AS HE THE LORD  
REVEALS HIMSELF TO OUR OFFSPRINGS THAT THEY RECEIVE  
AND THINK AND SPEAK, AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN  
GOD'S ABUNDANT PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN,  
JESUS CHRIST, HOLDING THE LORD, OUR GOD IN  
AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE, PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND  
GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED  
ON THEM, IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE, OUR  
OFFSPRINGS LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY, THE WORDS THAT  
THEY SPEAK ARE NOT THEIR OWN BUT IT IS

THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN THEM HE DOES THE WORK,  
THE WORD.

21

OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND  
CHILDREN UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
BE HOT, BE ON FIRE FOR JESUS=YESHUA,  
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS YOU DO IT!  
THE LORD, OUR GOD SPEAKS TO EACH ONE OF OUR  
OFFSPRINGS, THEY KNOW HIS VOICE, THE LORD CALLS EACH  
ONE OF THEM BY NAME, FEEDS THEM AND LEADS THEM OUT  
OF *fear, deception, lusts, death, hell and the grave* AND INTO  
LIFE, HIS GREEN PASTURES  
ENABLING THEM TO DO JUSTICE, TO LOVE KINDNESS  
AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH THE LORD THEIR GOD  
AND THE LORD, MY GOD SHIELDS EACH ONE OF OUR  
CHILDREN.

THE SEEDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS, OUR SEEDS SHALL BE SAVED,  
OUR SEEDS SHALL ALWAYS BE DELIVERED,  
OUR FATHER PROTECTS THEM AND *the evil one*  
**TOUCHES THEM NOT!**

THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS, HE THE LORD  
WILL KEEP OUR SEEDS FROM AND PROTECT AND DELIVER OUR  
OFFSPRINGS OUT OF *all afflictions, temptations, persecutions,*  
*trials,* THEY SHALL ALWAYS PASS THROUGH *the midst of them*  
*all* **AND** GO AWAY, SAYS THE LORD OUR GOD TO ME HIS  
BELOVED; MY HOUSEHOLD SHALL BE SAVED, SHALL BE MADE  
SOUND! OUR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MIGHTY IN THE  
LAND;

A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED FOR THE  
MANIFESTED PRESENCE, POWER AND GOODNESS OF  
GOD=LOVE IS WITH, IN, OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN  
AND WORKING FOR AND THROUGH EACH ONE OF OUR  
OFFSPRINGS.

WEALTH AND RICHES SHALL ALWAYS BE IN OUR HOUSES  
AND OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURES FOREVER.  
even in darkness LIGHT DAWNS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
WE GOD'S BELOVED, FOR US WHO ARE GRACIOUS AND  
COMPASSIONATE AND RIGHTEOUS. GOOD WILL ALWAYS  
COME TO US WHO ARE GENEROUS AND LEND FREELY,  
WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.

SURELY WE SHALL NEVER BE SHAKEN;  
WE SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.  
WE DO NOT FEAR BAD NEWS; OUR HEARTS BE FIXED,  
TRUSTING THE LORD, OUR HEARTS BE STEADFAST WITHOUT  
fear UNTIL WE LOOK IN TRIUMPH ON OUR foes. LAVISHLY  
WE GIVE TO THE POOR, OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS, OUR PEACE,  
OUR QUIETNESS, OUR CONFIDENCE,  
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER.  
OUR HORN BE EXALTED IN HONOR.

the wicked SHALL BE ANGRY TO SEE THIS, they SHALL GNASH  
their TEETH AND WASTE AWAY; THE LONGINGS OF the wicked  
WILL COME TO NOTHING.

FOR WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.  
THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND  
PROTECTED US, HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE AND  
INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies!

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD.  
ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME ON US AND  
OVERWHELMED US FOR WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS  
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS:  
UNTO OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY  
NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES SHALL EVER GET AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LAW,  
WE SHALL NEVER HAVE TO DEAL WITH MISTAKEN IDENTITY,  
WE SHALL NEVER GET TARGETED, STOPPED, OR FRISKED,  
WE SHALL NEVER GET ARRESTED,  
AND WE SHALL NEVER SEE THE INSIDE OF A PRISON OR OF A  
JAIL CELL UNLESS YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE SEND US TO  
MINISTER TO THOSE WHO ARE IN PRISON,  
NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES SHALL EVER HAVE A CRIMINAL RECORD OR ANY  
BAD RECORD TO STAIN OUR GOOD NAMES,  
FOR WE ARE IN CHRIST, AND CHRIST IS IN US,  
NOW OUR LIVES ARE HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD=LOVE!  
HE, THE LORD OF HOSTS, WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE  
BLOOD COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH ME: PROTECTION,  
PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS FOR US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
COMPLETE INSULATION; AND SHALL NEVER FORGET MY  
GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE  
HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.  
THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FOR  
A GOOD NAME IS MORE DESIRABLE THAN GREAT RICHES;  
TO BE ESTEEMED IS BETTER THAN SILVER OR GOLD.  
RICH AND POOR HAVE THIS IN COMMON;  
THE LORD IS THE MAKER OF THEM ALL.  
THE PRUDENT SEE DANGER AND TAKE REFUGE,  
BUT THE SIMPLE KEEP GOING AND PAY THE PENALTY.  
HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;  
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.

PROVERBS 22:1-4

**THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND  
PROTECTED US, HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE AND  
INVISIBLE TO OUR *enemies!***

\*\*\*\*\*

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE  
IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE OUR CHILDREN FREE  
FREE FROM the law of **sin** and death

I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE FOR CORRECTING  
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS WITH YOUR WORD  
AND THEIR DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE,  
HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD

**PRAISE THE LORD**  
LORD, KEEP STANFORD AND MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS  
THAT THEY DO NOT GET *lost in the world*  
THAT THEY DO NOT GET entangled in new age propaganda,  
progressive christianity, a.i. and quantum world dependence or  
anything alike,

THAT THEY DO NOT slander ANYONE AND DO AVOID quarreling,  
THAT THEY DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about  
spiritual pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about obedience to  
JEWISH LAWS. These things are useless and a waste of time.

I THANK YOU THAT YOU DO  
AWAKEN THEM MORNING BY MORNING,  
YOU AWAKEN THEIR EARS  
TO HEAR AS THE LEARNED.  
LORD GOD=LOVE OPEN THEIR EARS;  
AND I PRAY THAT THEY BE NOT rebellious,  
NOR DO THEY turn.

ISAIAH 50:5

BUT

THAT DAILY THEY SIT AT THE FEET OF JESUS CHRIST  
AND LEARN FROM HIM  
AND  
STANFORD AND ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER  
AND OUR GRANDSONS PRAYING EVERYWHERE,  
LIFTING UP HOLY HANDS WITHOUT wrath and doubting.

THEY WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
THE OMNIPRESENT

HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,

OMNISCIENT

ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,

AND OMNIPOTENT

THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH

AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.

TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING GOD  
WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot

made by human hands and fed by human intelligence  
that are subject to failure

LET GOD BE TRUE AND **EVERY MAN** a liar

ROMANS 3:4

THEY WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

LORD KEEP THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN  
EACH ONE OF THE LITTLE CHILDREN  
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN MY LAND  
STANFORD AND MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS  
SO THAT THEY DO NOT GET lost in the world

I WASH STANFORD,  
I WASH ANDREW AND \_\_\_\_\_,  
BRIAN AND \_\_\_\_\_,  
ALEXANDER AND \_\_\_\_\_'S HANDS AND FEET,  
AND THE HANDS AND FEET OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND  
GREAT GRAND CHILDREN, THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN  
EACH ONE OF THE LITTLE CHILDREN  
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN MY LAND  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THEREAFTER,  
NONE OF THEM SHALL **BE** affected, infected, afflicted by  
the seed of the serpent, serpent venom, chip implants  
by the hidden deeds of darkness  
AND  
THEY WILL enter **NOT** into temptations=trials=testings  
FOR  
THE STEPS OF A GOOD MAN ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD,  
AND HE DELIGHTS IN EACH OF THEIR WAYS.

PSALM 37:23

THAT THEY ONLY SEEK THE GLORY  
THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE  
I ENTRUST THEIR LIVES TO YOU LORD, MY GOD  
THEIR JUST JUDGE AND THEIR DEFENDER  
LORD YOU ARE THEIR LIVES  
AND THE LENGTH OF THEIR DAYS  
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND  
THEIR BREATHS OF LIFE AND THEIR WAYS.  
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
THEY EACH SHALL BE DELIVERED  
LET PEOPLE SERVE THEM,  
AND NATIONS BOW DOWN TO THEM:  
THEY BE LORDS OF THE EARTH  
CURSED BE every one that cursed THEM,  
AND BLESSED BE HE THAT BLESSED THEM.

GENESIS 27:29

AMEN

YOUR PRESENCE, LORD, IS WITH STANFORD AND EACH ONE  
OF MY CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS,  
THEY ARE ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE  
AT THE RIGHT TIME  
DOING THE RIGHT THING  
BEING WITH THE RIGHT PEOPLE.  
THE LORD IS THEIR SECURITY,  
THE LORD IS HERE,  
HE WILL NOT ALLOW THEIR FEET



TO GET CAUGHT in a trap.

I THANK YOU THAT YOU GIVE AND KEEP IN EACH ONE OF  
THEM A HUNGER AND THIRST FOR YOUR WORD LORD  
I THANK YOU FOR GIVING THEM WISDOM AND EXCEEDINGLY  
GREAT UNDERSTANDING, AND LARGENESS OF HEART LIKE  
THE SAND ON THE SEASHORE;

1 KINGS 4:29

THEY ARE THINKING AND SPEAKING AND ACTING AND  
WALKING AND LIVING IN THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT  
AND THEY ARE POWERHOUSES FOR GOD=LOVE.  
BLESSED ARE THEY WHO KNOW HOW TO PRAISE YOU,  
WHO WALK O LORD, IN THE LIGHT OF YOUR PRESENCE.

*THEY REJOICE IN YOUR NAME ALL DAY LONG,*  
*AND IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS THEY EXULT.*  
*FOR YOU ARE THE GLORY OF THEIR STRENGTH,*  
*AND BY YOUR FAVOR THEIR HORN IS EXALTED.*

PSALM 89:15-17

FATHER I THANK YOU FOR CLEANSING STANFORD AND MY SONS  
AND DAUGHTERS' BLOODS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD AND YOU HAVE GIVEN  
IT TO US ON THE ALTAR FOR OUR SALVATION=SOZO,  
CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLLING, CONSTRAINING AND  
RESTRAINING STANFORD AND EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS.

FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED  
PRAISE THE LORD WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE ARE FREE INDEED  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED  
AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN,

SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM  
THE WEST, AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE  
SUN. WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,  
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

PRAISE THE LORD  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
ARE ENJOYING DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM  
this world system WITH NO POSSIBILITY OF US BEING expelled  
FROM THE EARTH FOR WE ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION--HIS  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS AND HIS LOVE  
AND WE ARE GOD'S REPRESENTATIVES=HIS AUTHORITY  
ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

FOR  
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

BUT IN DUE TIME  
JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR OUR MESSIAH,  
WE ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

AND

WE WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR WE WERE CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

WE DIED AND WERE BURIED WITH HIM

AND WENT TO HELL IN HIM

AND WERE RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM

THE LORD OUR GOD.

EPHESIANS 4:8-10, 1 PETER 3:18-20, COLOSSIANS 2:12

IN CHRIST, WE HAVE DEFEATED

death, hell, AND the grave.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND I THANK YOU THAT  
BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD WE EACH AND OUR LANDS,  
AND TERRITORIES WILL BE TRANSLATED, TRANSPORTED,  
CARRIED AWAY, HIDDEN OR BE MADE INVISIBLE WHENEVER

THE NEED BE

ACTS 8:39, LUKE 4:30

FOR MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS  
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH  
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE  
GLORY FOREVER AND EVER  
AMEN PRAISE THE LORD

I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
HAS PROMISED ME HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!

ROMANS 4:21

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

# THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND-CHILDREN  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
WE GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE, WE THE FAITHFUL IN CHRIST JESUS  
WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM YOU  
GOD OUR FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

*EPHESIANS 11:2*

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY SELAH

## SELAH-1

PRAISE BE TO THE GOD AND FATHER OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
WHO HAS BLESSED US IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS WITH EVERY  
SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN CHRIST-IN US. FOR YOU CHOSE US IN HIM  
BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD TO BE HOLY AND BLAMELESS  
IN YOUR SIGHT. IN LOVE YOU PREDESTINED US FOR ADOPTION TO  
SONSHIP THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, IN ACCORDANCE WITH YOUR  
PLEASURE AND WILL--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORIOUS GRACE,  
WHICH YOU HAVE FREELY GIVEN US IN THE ONE YOU LOVE.

*EPHESIANS 1:3-6*

## SELAH-2

IN HIM WE HAVE REDEMPTION THROUGH HIS BLOOD,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE RICHES OF  
YOUR GRACE THAT YOU LAVISHED ON US. WITH ALL WISDOM AND  
UNDERSTANDING, YOU MADE KNOWN TO US THE MYSTERY OF YOUR  
WILL ACCORDING TO YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, WHICH YOU PURPOSED  
IN CHRIST, TO BE PUT INTO EFFECT WHEN THE TIMES REACH THEIR  
FULFILLMENT--TO BRING UNITY TO ALL THINGS IN HEAVEN AND ON  
EARTH UNDER CHRIST.

**SELAH-3**

IN HIM WE WERE ALSO CHOSEN, HAVING BEEN PREDESTINED  
ACCORDING TO THE PLAN OF HIM WHO WORKS OUT EVERYTHING IN  
CONFORMITY WITH THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL, IN ORDER THAT WE,  
WHO WERE THE FIRST TO PUT OUR HOPE IN CHRIST, MIGHT BE FOR  
THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY.--AND ALL THOSE YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE  
GIVES TO CHRIST WILL COME TO HIM, AND WHOEVER COMES TO HIM  
HE WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY<sup>JOHN 6:37</sup>--AND THEY ALSO WILL BE  
INCLUDED IN CHRIST WHEN THEY HEAR THE MESSAGE OF TRUTH, THE  
GOSPEL OF THEIR SALVATION. WHEN THEY BELIEVE, THEY WILL BE  
MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT, WHO IS A  
DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING OUR INHERITANCE UNTIL THE REDEMPTION  
OF THOSE WHO ARE YOUR POSSESSION  
FATHER LOVE,--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY.

EPHESIANS 1:11-14

**SELAH-4**

I THANK YOU THE GOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
THE GLORIOUS FATHER, FOR HAVING GIVEN US THE SPIRIT OF  
WISDOM AND REVELATION, SO THAT WE KNOW YOU BETTER.  
I THANK YOU THAT THE EYES OF OUR HEARTS HAVE BEEN  
ENLIGHTENED IN ORDER THAT WE KNOW THE HOPE TO WHICH YOU  
HAVE CALLED US, THE RICHES OF YOUR GLORIOUS INHERITANCE IN  
YOUR HOLY PEOPLE, AND YOUR INCOMPARABLY GREAT POWER FOR  
US WHO BELIEVE. THAT POWER IS THE SAME AS THE MIGHTY  
STRENGTH YOU EXERTED WHEN YOU RAISED CHRIST FROM  
THE DEAD AND SEATED HIM AT YOUR RIGHT HAND  
IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS.

EPHESIANS 1:17-20

**SELAH-5**

**AND WE YOU MADE ALIVE, WHO WERE DEAD IN TRESPASSES AND**

**SINS, IN WHICH WE ONCE WALKED ACCORDING TO the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit who now works in the sons of disobedience, among whom also we all once conducted ourselves in the lusts of the flesh, fulfilling the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, just as the others.**

**BUT YOU FATHER GOD, WHO ARE RICH IN MERCY, BECAUSE OF YOUR GREAT LOVE WITH WHICH YOU LOVED US, EVEN WHEN WE WERE dead in trespasses, MADE US ALIVE TOGETHER WITH CHRIST (BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED), AND RAISED US UP TOGETHER, AND MADE US SIT TOGETHER IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES IN CHRIST JESUS, THAT IN THE AGES TO COME YOU MIGHT SHOW THE EXCEEDING RICHES OF YOUR GRACE IN YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH, AND THAT NOT OF OURSELVES; IT IS YOUR GIFT O GOD, NOT OF WORKS, LEST ANYONE SHOULD BOAST. FOR WE ARE YOUR WORKMANSHIP, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS FOR GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED BEFOREHAND THAT WE SHOULD WALK IN THEM.**

EPHESIANS 2:1-10

### **SELAH-6**

**THEREFORE WE REMEMBER THAT WE, ONCE GENTILES IN THE FLESH--WHO ARE CALLED UNCIRCUMCISION BY WHAT IS CALLED THE CIRCUMCISION MADE IN THE FLESH BY HANDS--THAT AT THAT TIME WE WERE WITHOUT CHRIST, BEING ALIENS FROM THE COMMONWEALTH OF ISRAEL AND STRANGERS FROM THE COVENANTS OF PROMISE, HAVING NO HOPE AND WITHOUT GOD IN THE WORLD. BUT NOW IN CHRIST JESUS WE WHO ONCE WERE FAR OFF HAVE BEEN BROUGHT NEAR BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST. FOR HE HIMSELF IS OUR PEACE, WHO HAS MADE BOTH ONE, AND HAS BROKEN DOWN THE MIDDLE WALL OF SEPARATION, HAVING ABOLISHED IN HIS FLESH THE ENMITY, THAT IS, THE LAW OF COMMANDMENTS CONTAINED IN ORDINANCES, SO AS TO CREATE IN**

HIMSELF ONE NEW MAN FROM **THE TWO**, THUS MAKING PEACE, AND THAT HE MIGHT RECONCILE **THEM BOTH** TO YOU FATHER GOD IN ONE BODY THROUGH **THE CROSS**, THEREBY PUTTING TO DEATH THE ENMITY. AND HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO **US WHO WERE AFAR OFF AND TO THOSE WHO WERE NEAR**. FOR THROUGH HIM WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS BY ONE SPIRIT TO YOU THE FATHER. NOW, THEREFORE, WE ARE **NO LONGER STRANGERS AND FOREIGNERS**, BUT FELLOW CITIZENS WITH THE SAINTS AND MEMBERS OF THE HOUSEHOLD OF GOD, HAVING BEEN BUILT ON THE FOUNDATION OF THE APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, JESUS CHRIST HIMSELF BEING THE CHIEF CONERSTONE, IN WHOM THE WHOLE BUILDING, BEING FITTED TOGETHER, GROWS INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN THE LORD, IN WHOM WE ALSO ARE BEING BUILT TOGETHER FOR A DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IN THE SPIRIT.

EPHESIANS 2:11:22

SELAH-7

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT OUT OF YOUR GLORIOUS RICHES YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED US WITH POWER THROUGH YOUR SPIRIT IN OUR INNER BEINGS, SO THAT CHRIST DWELLS IN OUR HEARTS THROUGH FAITH. AND WE BEING ROOTED AND ESTABLISHED IN LOVE, HAVE POWER, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE LORD'S HOLY PEOPLE, TO GRASP HOW WIDE AND LONG AND HIGH AND DEEP IS THE LOVE OF CHRIST, AND WE KNOW THIS LOVE THAT SURPASSES KNOWLEDGE--WE ARE FILLED TO THE MEASURE OF ALL THE FULLNESS OF GOD=LOVE.

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN ALL WE ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION] POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN US--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO US IN ABUNDANCE, SO THAT WE MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND WHATEVER THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST'S SUFFICIENCY, POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND

FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND  
CHARITABLE DONATION.--TO YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE BE GLORY  
IN US, IN THE CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL  
GENERATIONS, FOR EVER AND EVER! AMEN.

EPHESIANS 3:16-21

**SELAH-8**

TO GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE THROUGHOUT **THE WORLD**,

THE FAITHFUL BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST:  
GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM GOD OUR FATHER.

WE ALWAYS THANK YOU GOD=LOVE, THE FATHER OF OUR LORD  
JESUS CHRIST, FOR OUR FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS AND OF THE LOVE WE  
HAVE FOR ALL YOUR PEOPLE--THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT SPRING  
FROM THE HOPE STORED UP FOR US IN HEAVEN AND ABOUT WHICH  
WE HAVE ALREADY HEARD IN THE TRUE MESSAGE OF THE GOSPEL  
THAT HAS COME TO US.

IN THE SAME WAY, THE GOSPEL IS BEARING FRUIT AND GROWING  
THROUGHOUT **THE WHOLE WORLD**--JUST AS IT HAS BEEN DOING  
AMONG US SINCE THE DAY WE HEARD IT AND TRULY UNDERSTOOD  
YOUR GRACE, OH GOD. WE LEARNED FROM OUR SPIRITUAL  
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS YOU HAVE SENT TO OUR  
FIELDS,

WHO ARE FAITHFUL MINISTERS OF CHRIST ON OUR BEHALF,  
AND WHO ALSO TOLD US OF YOUR LOVE IN THE SPIRIT.

**SELAH-9**

WE CONTINUALLY THANK YOU GOD OUR FATHER THAT BY YOUR  
SPIRIT WE ARE FILLED WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF YOUR WILL  
THROUGH ALL THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING THAT THE SPIRIT  
GIVES, SO THAT WE LIVE A LIFE WORTHY OF THE LORD AND PLEASE  
HIM IN EVERY WAY: BEARING FRUIT IN EVERY GOOD WORK,  
GROWING IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE, BEING STRENGTHENED  
WITH ALL POWER ACCORDING TO YOUR GLORIOUS MIGHT SO THAT



WE HAVE GREAT ENDURANCE AND PATIENCE, AND GIVING JOYFUL  
THANKS TO YOU FATHER LOVE, WHO HAVE QUALIFIED US TO SHARE  
IN THE INHERITANCE OF YOUR HOLY PEOPLE IN THE KINGDOM OF  
LIGHT. FOR YOU HAVE RESCUED **US FROM** the dominion of darkness  
**AND** BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON YOU LOVE, IN  
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF **SINS.**

COLOSSIANS 1:9-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU!

### SELAH-10

WE THE BELIEVERS ARE SUBMITTED TO THE GOVERNMENT AND ITS  
OFFICERS. WE ARE OBEDIENT, ALWAYS READY TO DO WHAT IS  
GOOD. WE DO NOT slander **ANYONE** AND DO **AVOID** quarreling.  
INSTEAD, WE BE GENTLE AND SHOW TRUE HUMILITY TO **EVERYONE.**  
WE REMEMBER, **ONCE WE, TOO, WERE** foolish and disobedient.  
**WE WERE** misled and became slaves to many lusts and pleasures.  
**OUR LIVES WERE FULL** of evil and envy, and we hated each other.  
BUT--WHEN GOD OUR SAVIOR REVEALED HIS KINDNESS AND LOVE,  
HE SAVED **US, NOT** BECAUSE OF THE RIGHTEOUS THINGS **we** had  
done, BUT BECAUSE OF HIS MERCY. HE WASHED AWAY **OUR sins,**  
GIVING US A NEW BIRTH AND NEW LIFE THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT.  
HE GENEROUSLY POURED OUT THE SPIRIT UPON US THROUGH JESUS  
CHRIST OUR SAVIOR. BECAUSE OF HIS GRACE HE MADE US RIGHT IN  
HIS SIGHT AND GAVE US CONFIDENCE THAT WE WILL INHERIT  
ETERNAL LIFE.

THIS IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING, AND WE LAY HOLD OF THESE  
TEACHINGS SO THAT ALL WHO TRUST IN GOD WILL DEVOTE  
THEMSELVES TO DOING GOOD. THESE TEACHINGS ARE GOOD AND  
BENEFICIAL FOR **EVERYONE.**

WE DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about spiritual  
pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about **obedience to JEWISH LAWS.**  
These things are useless and a waste of time. If people are causing

division AMONG US, WE GIVE A FIRST AND SECOND WARNING.

AFTER THAT, WE HAVE NOTHING MORE TO DO WITH them.

FOR people like that have turned away from  
THE TRUTH, AND their own sins condemn them.

MAY GOD'S GRACE BE WITH US ALL.

TITUS 3:1-11, 15

\*\*\*\*\*

*FATHER LOVE, FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE  
I THANK THEE*

OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS ARE NOT defiled with lusts,  
THEY ARE VIRGINS AND THEY FOLLOW THE LORD FULLY.  
THEY HAVE BEEN RANSOMED AND MADE KINGS AND PRIESTS  
TO SERVE OUR GOD. ON THEIR LIPS NO deceit has been  
found; THEY ARE UNBLEMISHED!

FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN EACH OF  
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND  
GENERATIONS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

FATHER WE RECEIVE THE PEACE THAT THE LORD  
LEFT US, HIS PEACE HE GAVE US.

JOHN 14:27

AND THE PEACE OF GOD, WHICH SURPASSES ALL  
UNDERSTANDING, IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR  
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 4:7

OUR LORD,  
I LET THE PEACE OF CHRIST RULE IN MY HEART,  
FOR TO THIS I WAS CALLED AS A MEMBER OF ONE  
BODY. AND I BE THANKFUL.

COLOSSIANS 3:15

HALLELUJAH!  
PRAISE THE LORD  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

OOO  
GLORY

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED  
HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HAS CLEANSED MY CONSCIENCE  
FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT I MAY SERVE THE LIVING  
GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
THE OMNIPRESENT

HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME.

## OMNISCIENT

ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,

## AND OMNIPOTENT

THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH

AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.

TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD  
WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot  
made by human hands and fed by human intelligence  
that are subject to failure--

LET GOD BE TRUE AND **EVERY MAN** a liar!

ROMANS 3:4

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
WHO IS THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

I ONLY WANT THE GLORY THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE BRINGS  
**THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END** FOR MY HEART  
HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR **HUMANITY**.

**THUS I THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA CAN NO LONGER BE**  
**CENSORED AND RESTRICTED, IN THE NAME OF JESUS**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME.  
THE LORD MY GOD HAS PUT THE FEAR AND DREAD  
OF ME UPON ALL THE LAND, WHEREVER I SET FOOT,  
AS HE HAS PROMISED ME.

*DEUTERONOMY 11:25*

THE LORD WILL SEND HIS TERROR AHEAD OF ME  
AND THROW INTO CONFUSION EVERY NATION  
I ENCOUNTER. THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MY  
enemies TURN AND RUN.

*EXODUS 23:27*

2

THEREAFTER THE LORD HAD TO PUT THE DREAD  
AND FEAR OF ME UPON ALL THE NATIONS UNDER  
HEAVEN. They ARE HEARING THE REPORTS OF  
ME AND ARE TREMBLING IN ANGUISH BECAUSE OF  
ME.

*DEUTERONOMY 2:25*

3

THE LORD HAS HANDED their kings OVER TO ME,  
AND HE IS WIPING OUT their names FROM UNDER  
HEAVEN. NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO STAND  
AGAINST ME; I AM ANNIHILATING them.

*DEUTERONOMY 7:24*

4

THERE SHALL NOT ANY MAN BE ABLE TO STAND  
BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE:  
AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES,

SO HE IS WITH ME:  
HE WILL NOT FAIL ME, NOR FORSAKE ME.

JOSHUA 1:5

5

THE LORD HAS SENT HIS FEAR BEFORE ME, AND  
HAS DESTROYED ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM I  
SHALL COME, AND THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MINE  
enemies TURN their backs UNTO ME.

EXODUS 23:27

6

THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE ME; HE WILL BE  
WITH ME. HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR  
FORSAKE ME. I DO NOT BE AFRAID OR  
DISCOURAGE.

DEUTERONOMY 31:8

\*\*\*\*\*

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS ME  
AND cursed are those who curse ME.

NUMBERS 24:9

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
MY VICTORY AND HONOR  
COME FROM GOD ALONE.  
HE IS MY REFUGE,  
A ROCK WHERE NO enemy  
CAN REACH ME.

PSALM 62:7

AMEN

AND

THE LORD DOES THE SAME FOR EVERYBODY  
IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

THUS

I, THE CHURCH SHALL DECREE A THING  
AND IT SHALL BE ESTABLISHED AND THE LIGHT  
OF GOD'S=LOVE'S GLORY, FAVOR SHALL SHINE UPON  
MY WAYS.

THE BATTLE IS OVER

I PLEA, I CLAIM

THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST;

THUS

I FEAR NEITHER men NOR beasts!

I WASH MY HANDS AND FEET

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

TODAY I WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings

FOR

GOD=LOVE YOU ARE

THE HELP OF THOSE WHO SEEK YOU  
KEEP ME LORD SO THAT I DON'T get lost  
in the world

*THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF THE  
LAMB, IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY  
SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF  
HOSTS I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND  
WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
AVOIDING every kind/every appearance of evil.*

I EXERCISE STRENGTH UNDER CONTROL.

MY FATHER LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD  
JESUS AND HAS BLESSED ME AND INCREASES MY  
NUMBERS. THE LORD HAS BLESSED THE FRUIT OF MY  
WOMB, THE CROPS OF MY LAND--MY GRAIN, NEW  
WINE AND OLIVE OIL, MY GOLD AND SILVER--THE  
CALVES OF MY HERDS AND THE LAMBS OF MY FLOCKS  
IN THE LAND WE DWELL IN TILL OUR RAPTURE TO  
GLORY FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO IT IS FOR US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
ON **THE EARTH**. THE LORD HAS BLESSED ME MORE  
THAN **ANY OTHER PEOPLE**; NONE OF MY MEN OR  
WOMEN WILL BE **CHILDLESS**, NOR WILL ANY OF MY



LIVESTOCK BE WITHOUT YOUNG. THE LORD HAS KEPT  
US FREE FROM every disease. HE WILL PREVENT the  
horrible diseases WE SEE in this world FROM COMING  
UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT them on  
all who hate US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES. FOR THE LORD GOD  
IS A SUN AND SHIELD; THE LORD BESTOWS FAVOR AND  
HONOR; NO GOOD THING DOES HE withhold FROM ME  
WHOSE WALK IS BLAMELESS,  
I WHO AM RIGHTEOUS.  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE  
AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS  
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND  
MY BREATH OF LIFE AND MY WAYS.  
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY  
THAT I SHALL BE DELIVERED

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

YOU ARE WORTHY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
THE LAMB OF GOD TO TAKE THE SCROLL  
AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,  
FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED,  
AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED ME FOR GOD.  
AND YOU HAVE MADE ME TO BE A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,  
AND A PRIEST TO OUR GOD, AND I SHALL REIGN,  
AS A KING, OVER THE EARTH!"

REVELATION 5:9-10

THUS  
I PUT ON THE HOLY SPIRIT  
I PUT ON ROYALTY  
I AM CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY  
I AM ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR.

HERE I AM, MY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,  
THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,  
I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD=LOVE.

*THUS*  
**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**AND**  
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness  
you HAVE LOST,  
WE HAVE WON  
bel BOWS DOWN

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**AND**

**BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

- 1** **I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, *slavery, wokeness, medusa, and passivity, of manipulation, of the works of the flesh--sexual immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, and witchcraft; hatred, discord, jealousy, fits of rage, selfish ambition, dissensions, factions, and envy; drunkenness, orgies and the like, the spirit of bondage--the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life--and the cause of them, and everything that comes with them***
- 2** **I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of *slavery, of wokeness, medusa, and passivity*, of any wrong, curse, omen, divination, any type of voodoo, witch-hunt, anything alike, expedition, hex, wicked thing, of politics and discord, of mammon, of deception, lusts, death, hell and the grave, tyranny and terror, of vindictiveness, destruction, of confusion and strife and rebellion, and of witchcraft and of the occult and of dissension, division and sedition and of the bastard curse, of illegitimacy, of unbelief, of pride and arrogance and prejudice**
- 3** **I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of *slavery, of wokeness, medusa, and passivity*, of politics and discord, of familiar spirit, of mammon, of confusion and strife, of rebellion, of sexual immorality, the resisting spirits and of lie and manipulation and deceitfulness, of pharmakia, of poverty, lack and insufficiency, witchcraft and occult spirits, and of dissension, contention, division and sedition and of the bastard curse and of illegitimacy, unbelief, and of the opposing and the contrary spirits and of death, hell and the grave**

4 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of slavery, of wokeness, medusa, and passivity, and hatred and of the coronavirus and the kawasaki disease, monkeypox virus, flesh-eating worms, and their variants and of the opposing and contrary spirits, of disobedience, smoking tobacco, drinking alcohol, other drug abuses, of pharmakia, of any disease, sickness, illness, of natural and/or man made disaster, of any deadly virus or bacteria, germs of any epidemic and/or pandemic

5 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of slavery, of wokeness, medusa, and passivity, of abortion, incest, pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice, HUMAN, SEX trafficking, cannibalism, and hatred and racism and division, kidnapping, abduction, of violence and terror, of war, civil war and destruction, and of mammon, of libertinism, and socialism, globalism, of seduction, of lie and deception, of apathy, apostasy and humanism, of transhumanism and of resistance, of treachery

6 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of slavery, of wokeness, medusa, and passivity, of lie and manipulation, deception, of pride, lusts, destruction, of anger, guilt and shame, of sexual immorality, of the lgbtq+, of apathy, apostasy, humanism, of transhumanism, of the eugenics, transgenics movements

\*\*7 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of slavery, of wokeness medusa, and passivity, of recession and depression and inflation, of poverty, lack and insufficiency, of debt and famine, of strife, of division, of divorce, of racism and hatred, of death and destruction, terrorism, lawlessness, wars, civil wars and riots, of judas, of accusation, of the victim mentality, of lawlessness, suicide, of violence and murder, of terror and treason, of betrayal, of rape, of self-centerdeness, self-promotion, of stardom, of false gods, false religion, of hatred, of religiosity, of legalism, of criticism, of judging, of entitlement,

--of the incubus, succubus the sex spirits,  
of death, hell and the grave

**LORD,  
THAT YOU PRESENT US TO YOURSELF  
THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT**

spot or wrinkle or any such thing  
WE BE HOLY--SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY--WITHOUT blemish

EPHESIANS 5:27

## BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
HAS COME DOWN AND CONSUME those wickedness, corruption and  
defilement in THE CHURCH, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES;

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR REMOVING  
FROM EACH ONE OF US THE CHURCH EVEN  
the feelings and the desires to go the way of the flesh  
FOR IT IS YOU=GOD=LOVE WHO WORK IN US TO WILL  
AND TO ACT IN ORDER TO FULFILL YOUR GOOD PURPOSE.

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION  
THE REVELATION OF US  
THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE.  
WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD  
WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM  
WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB!

AMEN  
HALLELUJAH!

SUNDAY  
MONDAY  
TUESDAY  
WEDNESDAY

THURSDAY

FRIDAY

SATURDAY

TODAY IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE

"evil **CANNOT** win TODAY!"

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy **COULD NOT** gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD.

BEHOLD THE SWORD OF THE LORD  
AND HIS CHURCH!

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

*1*

"you genetically altered creation of wicked  
governments, the wef, the who, cern, witchcraft,  
the occult and religion, you come at **US**, you come at  
**ME** with a sword, a spear and a shield **BUT I COME AT**  
you **IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, THE**  
**ORGANIZED ARMIES OF HEAVEN, THE GOD OF THE**  
**ARMIES OF ISRAEL, WHOM** thou HAS DEFIED. you  
spirit of hell **THIS DAY WILL THE LORD DELIVER** you  
**INTO OUR HANDS AND I WILL SMITE** thee and take  
thine head, thine authority from you **AND I WILL GIVE**  
the carcasses of the hosts of the spirits you work with,  
**THIS DAY UNTO THE FOWLS OF THE AIR, UNTO THE**  
**BEASTS OF THE FIELD, UNTO THE WILD BEASTS OF THE**

EARTH, THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THERE  
IS A GOD IN ISRAEL; THEREFORE WE DECLARE ISRAEL IS  
VICTORIOUS THEN ALL OUR CONGREGATIONS MAY  
KNOW THAT THE LORD SAVETH NOT WITH SWORD AND  
SPEAR; FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S, AND HE WILL  
GIVE YOU INTO OUR HANDS. you spirit of hell driving  
the democrat party WE ORDER you helpless AND NON  
victorious. WE WILL BY THE HELP OF ALMIGHTY GOD  
WE WILL WIN THIS ELECTION THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY  
KNOW THAT THERE IS A LIVING GOD, THE GOD OF THE  
HEBREW BIBLE, THAT DON'T HAVE TO USE A SWORD OR  
A SPEAR OR A SHIELD TO SAVE FOR THE BATTLE IS HIS,  
GLORY TO THE LIVING GOD!"

GIVEN TO PROPHET ROBIN BULLOCK

2

*BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE*  
*WHICH I HAVE COMMANDED,*  
*BECAUSE I AM A MAN/WOMAN OF GOD*  
*WITH ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH*  
*GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST*

**I CALL FIRE FROM HEAVEN TO COME DOWN**  
**AND CONSUME**

**the filth of this time, of EACH DAY:**

**AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I CURSE the works of the hands of the enemy**  
**AND I CONDEMN the wicked's idle words**

and evil speeches,  
**AND I CURSE** their wrongdoings  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**ACCORDING TO NUMBERS 24:9**

**them and their ability to steal, kill and destroy**  
**and deceive**

**I DECLARE AND DECREE** them all **NULL AND VOID**  
**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

**AMEN**

**HALLELUJAH!**

**3**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

all the demonic spirits,  
strongholds, strongmen  
that are influencing  
the cabals, the deep state,  
the unrighteous leaders,  
the rioters, the terrorists,  
the wicked politicians

**BE DUMBOUNDED=CONFOUNDED=CONFUSED=DAMNED**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**



IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AND

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BLESSED BE THE LORD  
WHO LEADS THE RIGHTEOUS LEADERS,  
PRESIDENT TRUMP, VP VANCE  
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU  
AND THEIR TEAMS;

THAT

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD BE UPON THEM,  
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,  
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND THEIR DELIGHT BE IN THE

FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

4

LORD, MY GOD

I HAVE

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I HAVE DRAGGED DOWN

the medusa spirit

who turns eyes, hearts, feelings to stone

## **and the baal spirit**

the possessor that cause people to forget **GOD** that replace  
**YAHWEH** in the lives of people when they turn away from

**GOD WHO IS LOVE**

## **the ishtar spirit**

the enchantress of the ancient times spirit  
who is the spirit of sexual licentiousness, sexual immorality  
that spirit is responsible for transgenderism who declare  
"i'm a male, at the same time i'm a woman,  
i am able to turn a man into a woman and i am able to turn a woman into a man"

## **the molech spirit**

the destroyer who demands human, child sacrifices, abortion  
child, human trafficking

**the jezebel, og spirits and any other demonic spirit**

**that were working in, over **OUR COUNTRIES****

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**they are all CURSED**

**all their powers**

**and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive**

**ARE PARALYZED**

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT**

**the medusa, the baal, the ishtar,**

**the molech, the jezebel, og spirits**

**and any other demonic spirit**

**that had taken possession of**

****OUR COUNTRIES** because of wicked,**

**unrighteous leaders **ARE BROUGHT DOWN****

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE  
them and their deeds

5

IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD=JESUS  
CHRIST OF NAZARETH=YESHUA MY MESSIAH

**I BRING ABOUT THE DESTRUCTION OF** *the satanic war machine, the elimination of the demonic tyranny over the oppressed* **peoples OF THE EARTH, AND SECURITY FOR OURSELVES IN A FREE WORLD;**

**I RELEASE THE** *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING* **POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE AIR IN THE ATMOSPHERE, IN THE HEAVENLIES AND INFLICT UPON the demonic GREAT DEFEATS IN THE SPIRITUAL AND NATURAL REALMS.**

**MY SPIRITUAL OFFENSIVE HAS SERIOUSLY REDUCED** *their strength* **IN THE AIR, AND their capacity to wage war ON THE GROUND**

FROM THE SUPREME COMMANDER

TO THE ARMY OF GOD, HEAVENS INVADING EXPEDITIONARY FORCES GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR

THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THERE IS A GOD  
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER  
TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
IN HAITI AND JAMAICA AND IN THE EARTH.

THE LORD HAS THROWN (US) THE BODY OF CHRIST  
INTO VAST BATTLE ARRAY INTO *the face of darkness*  
THEN ALL THIS ASSEMBLY SHALL KNOW THAT THE LORD  
DOES NOT SAVE WITH sword and spear

**BUT WITH HIS OWN PRECIOUS BLOOD**  
**HAS CRIPPLED the demons of darkness AND CAUSING them TO CRAWL**  
**ON their belly AT THE FEET OF US THE BODY OF CHRIST. NOW THAT**  
**THIS HAS OCCURRED, the devil, you WILL NEVER RISE TO your feet**  
**AGAIN UNTIL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF (US) THE CHURCH.**

FROM PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS' CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

**"BECAUSE, you SEE, the satan, you SHALL NOT GAINSAY**  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD;"**

**THUS**

**"THE COMMANDER'S JUDGMENTS ARE SUPREME;**

**Valkyrie=chooser of the slain WILL FALL AND WILL NOT SING."**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST the satan and his minions**  
**have been bound and gagged.**

**FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,**  
**AND HE HAS GIVEN ALL OF you INTO OUR HANDS!**

BASED ON 1 SAMUEL 17:45-17

\*\*\*\*\*

**"BEHOLD, THE LORD COMETH WITH TEN THOUSANDS**  
**OF HIS HOLY ONES, TO EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON ALL,**  
**AND TO CONVINCE all that are ungodly among them of**  
**all their ungodly deeds which they have ungodly**  
**committed, and of all their hard speeches which**  
**ungodly sinners have spoken AGAINST HIM. These are**  
**murmurers, complainers, walking after their own lusts;**  
**and their mouth speaketh great swelling words, having**  
**men's persons in admiration because of advantage.**

JUDE 1:14-16

AND  
"GOD IS A JUST JUDGE.  
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked  
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

"VENGEANCE IS MINE"  
SAYS THE LORD  
"AND I SHALL REPAY."

ROMANS 12:19

ANGEL OF THE LORD,  
WITH YOUR HOSTS OF ANGELS  
PROCEED!

FOR  
THE HOUR OF THE VENGEANCE OF  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HERE!

THE VOICE OF THE LORD IS THUNDERING OVER  
THE ATMOSPHERE

"REFORMATION  
TRANSFORMITY CHANGE!"

"AMERICA BE ONCE AGAIN THE GREAT LIGHT.

The enemy IS SAYING,

'OH THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT,  
THERE IS NOTHING ELSE LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.'

AND INDEED they ARE;

BEHOLD

'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'"

*AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015*

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD!

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

*1*

*I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU  
DELIVER PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM HIS enemies, O MY GOD;  
DEFEND PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM those who rise up against HIM.  
DELIVER PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM the workers of iniquity,  
AND SAVE PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM bloodthirsty men.  
FOR LOOK, they lie in wait for HIS LIFE;  
the mighty gather against PRESIDENT TRUMP,  
NOT FOR HIS transgression nor for HIS sin, O LORD.  
They run and prepare themselves through no fault of HIS.*

*AWAKE TO HELP PRESIDENT TRUMP, AND BEHOLD!  
YOU THEREFORE, O LORD GOD OF HOSTS, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,  
AWAKE TO PUNISH ALL the heathens;  
DO NOT BE MERCIFUL TO any wicked transgressors. SELAH*

**AT EVENING** they return,  
they growl like a dog,  
and go all around the city.  
**INDEED**, they belch with their mouth;  
swords are in their lips;  
for they say, "**WHO HEARS?**"

**BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT** them;  
**YOU SHALL HAVE** ALL the heathens in derision.

**I WILL WAIT FOR YOU, O YOU PRESIDENT TRUMP'S STRENGTH;  
FOR GOD IS HIS DEFENSE.**

**MY GOD OF MERCY SHALL COME TO MEET PRESIDENT TRUMP;  
GOD SHALL LET PRESIDENT TRUMP SEE HIS DESIRE ON HIS** enemies.

PSALM 59:1-10

**AND I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU DO THE  
SAME FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WHO ARE  
STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH.**

2

**SO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT IT HAS COME TO  
PASS BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST AND THE  
RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST:**

**"AND THERE WILL BE PEOPLE WHO WILL POINT TO US,  
AND SOME WILL POINT THE FINGER OF SCORN, AND  
BEFORE THEY HAVE OPPORTUNITY TO LAY THEIR LIP  
BEHIND THEIR FINGER OF SCORN, YOU THE LORD OF  
HOSTS WILL STRIKE IT DOWN. THERE ARE PASTORS  
AND LEADERS OF NATIONS WHO ARE NOW LEARNING  
THAT IT IS NOT THE THING TO DO TO SPEAK FORTH  
WORDS OF SCORN, WORDS OF DEGRADATION AND**

WORDS OF HURT AND ILL TOWARD US "I HAVE PUT UP  
WITH THAT," SAID GOD, "AS LONG AS I'M GOING TO  
PUT UP WITH IT. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY  
VENGEANCE," SAITH THE LORD. PRAISE THE LORD"  
MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE PULPITS OF  
NATIONS.

MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL  
HOUSES OF GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE  
DECISIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S MINISTRIES OUT  
AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON US GOD'S PEOPLE;  
AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, they'll  
FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF them PARALYZED,  
SOME OF them ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF them  
DEAD, AND SOME OF them WITHOUT their MINDS IN  
TACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF  
OLD."

"THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN THE TIME TO TELL them.

THE LORD GOD HAS SENT them HIS CHILDREN,  
AND they've KILLED THEM.

THE LORD GOD HAS SENT them HIS PROPHETS,  
AND they've STONED THEM.

THE LORD GOD HAS SENT them HIS SON,  
AND they KILLED HIM.

THE DAY AND THE HOUR HAS COME WHEN THE LORD GOD IS  
REMOVING their CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE. AND THERE ARE  
SOME CHURCHES IN THIS LAND, WHEN THE LORD GOD REMOVES  
THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE, IT WILL NEVER FUNCTION  
AGAIN.

FOR THE TIME OF THE END IS AT HAND. AND THE LORD IS THE LORD



**GOD, AND BLESSED BE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND WE THE  
RIGHTEOUS WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, FOR IT IS HIS HOUR OF  
VENGEANCE, AND HE WILL TAKE HIS PLEASURE IN THE PROSPERING  
OF HIS SERVANTS. SO I RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD. I RISE  
AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD AND I KNOW IN THIS HOUR THAT THE  
LORD OUR GOD IS GOD ALMIGHTY. PRAISE BE UNTO HIS NAME  
FOREVER HALLELUJAH**

FROM EXCERPT OF THE PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

**3**

**PRAISE THE LORD.**

**FOR GOD IS NOT unjust. HE WILL NOT forget  
PRESIDENT TRUMP'S WORK AND THE LOVE HE HAS  
SHOWN FOR HIS NAME AS HE HAS MINISTERED TO THE  
SAINTS AND CONTINUE TO DO SO.**

HEBREWS 6:10

**BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS HIM  
AND cursed are those who curse THE PRESIDENT FOR THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, THE COMMANDER IN  
CHIEF AND A FAITHFUL WORLD LEADER  
DONALD J. TRUMP.**

NUMBERS 24:9

**FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE PRESIDENT TRUMP FREE  
FROM the law of sin and death.**

ROMANS 8:2

**I WASH sin, fear, death, hell, and the grave  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they have NO power no victory over  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.**

4

"PRESIDENT TRUMP,  
THE LORD HAS DELIVERED YOU FROM  
unreasonable and wicked men.

2 THESSALONIANS 3:2

HE IS THE GOD WHO AVENGES YOU,  
WHO SUBDUES NATIONS under YOU,  
WHO SAVES YOU FROM YOUR enemies.  
HE HAS ALSO EXALTED YOU UP ABOVE  
those who rose AGAINST YOU;  
HE HAS DELIVERED YOU FROM the violent man.

PSALM 18:47-48

BUT THE LORD IS FAITHFUL,  
AND HE HAS STRENGTHENED YOU PRESIDENT TRUMP  
AND GUARD YOU FROM the evil one.

2 THESSALONIANS 3:3

AND THE LORD HAS DELIVERED YOU FROM YOUR  
PEOPLE AND FROM THE GENTILES=THEY WHO ARE  
WITHOUT GOD.

ACTS 26:17

5

"MR. PRESIDENT,  
NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST YOU ALL THE  
DAYS OF YOUR LIFE. AS THE LORD OF HOSTS WAS WITH  
MOSES AND AS HE WAS WITH JOSHUA, SO HE IS AND WILL BE  
WITH YOU PRESIDENT TRUMP, MIGHTY WARRIOR; HE WILL  
NEVER LEAVE YOU OR FORSAKE YOU. I THANK YOU THAT  
YOU REMAINED STRONG AND COURAGEOUS, AND DID NOT

SURRENDER, DID NOT CONCEDE FOR THE LORD GOD HAD  
GIVEN YOU THE VICTORY ON THE NOVEMBER 03, 2020

ELECTION

AND HAS MIGHTILY RESTORED AND HONORED YOU.

6

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING GIVEN US  
PRESIDENT TRUMP, A FAITHFUL **WORLD** LEADER

AND A MIGHTY WARRIOR.

AND I THANK YOU THAT

**LORD, YOU KNOW **EVERYONE'S** HEART!**

***NOW WHO CAN DISCERN THEIR OWN ERRORS?***

***LORD, FORGIVE PRESIDENT TRUMP'S HIDDEN FAULTS.***

***KEEP YOUR SERVANT ALSO FROM WILLFUL SINS;***

***MAY THEY NOT RULE OVER HIM.***

***THEN HE WILL BE BLAMELESS,***

***INNOCENT OF GREAT TRANSGRESSION.***

FATHER I THANK YOU THAT YOU SHOW PRESIDENT TRUMP

**THE THINGS IN HIS LIFE THAT ARE NOT PLEASING TO YOU.**

THAT YOU TEACH *PRESIDENT TRUMP*, AND HE WILL BE QUIET;

**SHOW HIM WHERE HE HAS BEEN WRONG.**

YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP FOR YOUR POWER IS  
MADE PERFECT **IN WEAKNESS** THAT HE ALL THE MORE GLADLY **BOAST OF HIS**  
**WEAKNESSES** THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN HIM MAY REST  
UPON HIM TO STRENGTHEN HIM AND LIFT HIM UP OUT OF **any bondage.**

**I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

***they have no power over* PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP**

I THANK YOU, ABBA, MY FATHER, FOR *PRESIDENT TRUMP'S* CLEANSING FROM  
ALL unrighteousness **THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.**

SET A GUARD OVER PRESIDENT TRUMP'S MOUTH, LORD;

KEEP WATCH OVER THE DOOR OF HIS LIPS.

**DO NOT LET HIS HEART BE DRAWN TO** what is evil-**DON'T LET HIM SO MUCH** as dream of evil or thoughtlessly fall into bad company.--**SO THAT HE** takes part in wicked deeds along with those who are evildoers.

**DO NOT LET PRESIDENT TRUMP** eat the delicacies of those who do wrong

PSALM 141:3-4

**BUT**

LET THE WORDS OF PRESIDENT TRUMP'S MOUTH  
AND THE MEDITATIONS OF HIS HEART BE ACCEPTABLE TO YOU,  
LORD, HIS ROCK AND HIS REDEEMER!

I THANK YOU FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP SALVATION IN CHRIST AND I THANK YOU  
FOR BAPTIZING HIM WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND YOUR POWER WITH  
THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES,

PRESIDENT TRUMP IS A POWERHOUSE FOR GOD

AND LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE DONE THE SAME FOR HIS  
VICE-PRESIDENT, FOR PRIME MINISTER BENJAMIN NETANYAHU, AND PRIME  
MINISTER ANDREW HOLNESS AND PRESIDENT VLADIMIR PUTIN, ALL THE  
LEADERS AROUND THE WORLD AND FOR EVERY MEMBER OF THEIR OFFICES,  
GOVERNMENTS, AND ADMINISTRATIONS IN THE EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE, AND  
JUDICIAL REALMS AND FOR ALL THEIR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS,  
BUSINESSES--MINISTRIES AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST **FIELD**  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA AMEN,  
**HALLELUJAH, PRAISE YOUR HOLY NAME LORD MY GOD!**

**7**

**NO ONE CAN CURSE WHAT GOD HAS BLESSED**  
**AND NO ONE CAN BLESS WHAT GOD CALLS**  
**ABOMINATION WHAT GOD HAS CURSED HAS**  
**PUT UNDER HIS WRATH AND JUDGMENT,**  
abortion, homosexuality, transgenderism  
"same sex marriage", communism, marxism,  
socialism, thievery, treachery  
**ARE ABOMINATIONS TO THE LORD**  
*FOR they only bring death.*

## LORD GOD ALMIGHTY SEE

### HOW

***all of them: the cabals=illuminati=the luciferians=the wicked***

Joe Biden, Kamala Harris,  
their cabinet the carnal part of **THE CHURCH**, of **THE REPUBLICAN PARTY**, the liberal, independent democratic, socialistic, globalistic system,  
any party, establishments whose convictions go **AGAINST GOD'S WORD**=the cabals, and their shadow governments and their coup attempts,  
their entire system of fraud, the rioters, the terrorists, and the left stream media

**have dishonored YOU**

**AND have denied YOU BEFORE MEN:**

I ASKED YOU FATHER LOVE OF THINGS TO COME CONCERNING YOUR SONS  
AND DAUGHTERS AND REGARDING THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS I  
COMMANDED THY HAND TO TAKE VENGEANCE ON YOUR foes AND FULLY  
REPAY YOUR enemies; SEE HOW, under their government, their leadership, THE  
FAITHFUL--THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, WASHINGTON D.C. HAD BECOME  
A PROSTITUTE! SHE ONCE WAS FULL OF JUSTICE;  
RIGHTEOUSNESS USED TO DWELL IN HER--BUT NOW

murderers,  
blasphemers,  
their SILVER IS TURNED TO dross,  
their WINE IS MIXED WITH WATER,  
their princes are rebels and comrades of thieves,  
each one of them LOVE a bribe AND LOOK FOR gifts,  
THE FATHERLESS they DEFEND NOT,  
AND THE WIDOW'S PLEA DOES NOT REACH them,  
they REMOVED PRAYER FROM YOUR SCHOOLS  
AND YOUR NAME FROM YOUR BUILDINGS,  
they SIGNED LAWS TO LEGALISE, PROTECT AND EXPAND  
abortion, immorality, bondage,  
they INSTITUTE "same sex marriage" AS A RIGHT,  
they try to defile YOUR MARRIAGE INSTITUTION  
THAT DAY they LIT UP THE WHITE HOUSE  
WITH THE COLORS OF THE RAINBOW,  
THE VERY SYMBOL OF THE LORD'S COVENANT  
WITH MEN AND WITH THE ANIMALS.

AND they DO NOT GIVE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP THE RESPECT DUE TO  
HIM IN REGARD TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT AND THE ANNOINTINGS YOU  
HAVE PUT ON HIM, NOR TO GOD'S CHOSEN PEOPLE AND COUNTRY: ISRAEL  
AND JERUSALEM AND US THE CHURCH FOR they DO NOT ASCRIBE THE HONOR

TO GOD WHO IS WITH US, LIVES IN US, WALKS IN US, AND MOVES THROUGH US  
AND WHO WILL NEVER LEAVE US OR FORSAKE US!

ADAPTED FROM ISAIAH 1:21-25

**THAT**

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,  
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

9

ON NOVEMBER 3, 2020, THE CHURCH AND THE WORLD WATCHED  
them COMMIT THE MOST HIDEOUS fraud, crime, treason, coup  
AGAINST THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND HER CITIZENS.

FATHER LOVE, TWO THINGS YOU HAVE GIVEN  
TO HUMAN BEINGS, MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE:  
THE ABILITY TO REASON AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.  
GRANTED they ARE BEING INFLUENCED BY the highest demonic  
powers, THAT IS ONE OF THE REASON WHY WE FIRST OF ALL PRAY  
FOR ALL MEN, ALL KINGS AND THOSE IN AUTHORITY. YET NEITHER  
WE OR they CAN BLAME the satan FOR WE ALL ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR  
OUR OWN WORDS AND OUR OWN ACTIONS FOR IT IS WRITTEN:  
"BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE JUSTIFIED, MADE RIGHT WITH GOD,  
AND BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED."

MATTHEW 12:37 AND

**"AS I LIVE, SAYS THE LORD, EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW TO ME,  
AND EVERY TONGUE SHALL GIVE PRAISE TO GOD"**

SO THEN EACH ONE OF US WILL  
GIVE AN ACCOUNT OF HIMSELF TO GOD.

ROMANS 14:11-12

**THAT**

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,  
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**10**

**FATHER LOVE REMEMBER**

**HOW MUCH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND *THOSE* WHO  
ARE STANDING ON THE SAME PLATFORM WITH HIM HAVE  
HONORED YOU IN ACKNOWLEDGING JESUS CHRIST AS LORD  
AND SAVIOR AND IN SAVING THE LIVES OF YOUR UNBORN  
AND NEWBORN**

**AND IN BLESSING *ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM***

**AND IN CLEANSING *the deep swamp***

**IN THE GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS  
OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

**AND AROUND *THE WORLD***

**AND IN FAVORING YOUR CHURCH,**

**IN APPOINTING RIGHTEOUS LEADERS, RIGHTEOUS JUDGES,**

**IN DOING WHAT YOU HAVE CALLED HIM TO DO**

***NOT* PERFECT MEN AND WOMEN**

***PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND *THOSE* WHO ARE  
WORKING WITH HIM***

**ARE CAPABLE MEN AND WOMEN WHO FEAR GOD,  
TRUSTWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN WHO *HATE***

**dishonest gain!**

PRAISE THE LORD  
FOR HE HAS FORGIVEN US ALL OUR **sins**.  
HE HEALS ALL OUR **diseases**.  
HE REDEEMS OUR LIVES FROM **destruction**.  
HE CROWNS US WITH LOVINGKINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES  
HE SATISFIES OUR MOUTHS WITH GOOD THINGS SO THAT OUR  
YOUTH IS RENEWED LIKE **THE EAGLE'S**.  
HE EXECUTES RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUDGMENT FOR US  
**AGAINST** **oppression**.  
HE SETS US FREE.  
HE MAKES KNOWN HIS WAYS TO US.  
HE GIVES US HIS GRACE AND MERCY IN **TIMES OF NEED**.  
PRAISE THE LORD FOR HE IS GOOD  
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING  
AND HIS MERCY IS NEW THIS VERY MOMENT, THIS VERY DAY!

**12**

"they **ARE STILL SAYINGS THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy)**, **BUT**  
**IT DOES NOT AFFECT HIM** AND **they ARE SAYING IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM**  
**LIKE THE DUCK**, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF **A DUCK** PROTECT IT, SO DO  
MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS 45TH--47--19TH PRESIDENT. **EVEN**  
**MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA** ARE BEING CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN  
AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH,  
AND ARE EVEN BEGINNING TO AGREE WITH HIM."  
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
"PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
DO NOT BE CONCERNED BY **the damages done to THIS**  
**COUNTRY** by that fraudulent and wicked government  
and administration  
FOR I HAVE REVERSED,  
RECOVERED EVERYTHING, AND I WILL RESTORE



ACCORDING TO JOEL 2"  
WE, GIVING THE LORD OUR GOD ALL THE GLORY  
AND ALL THE PRAISE  
ABBA, MY FATHER I THANK YOU THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP'S HEART  
WILL NOT BECOME ARROGANT AND HARDENED WITH PRIDE, AND  
HE WILL NEVER TAKE FOR GRANTED WHERE HE IS NOW OCCUPYING  
THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR THE SECOND TIME AS HIS FIRST  
TERM AS THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
THAT HE WILL NEVER THINK OR SAY THAT "I MADE IT OR I DID IT ON  
MY OWN" BUT THAT HE COMES TO KNOW AND ALWAYS REMEMBER  
AND DECLARE THAT  
"THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING  
AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES."  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS OUR RESTORATOR!  
AND SO IT BE THE SAME FOR ALL FOR  
THE LORD IS BRINGING FORTH THE RIGHTEOUS INTO THE  
SENATE AND THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND  
EVERYWHERE IN THE GOVERNMENT AND ADMINISTRATION  
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
"AND THE WORLD IS SEEING HIS RED SEA OF RIGHTEOUSNESS COME  
CRASHING DOWN OVER the enemy."  
THAT THEY KNOW AND REMEMBER THAT ANYONE who makes  
himself a friend of the world becomes an enemy OF GOD  
AMEN

13

I WILL SING OF HIS LOVE FOREVER  
I WILL SING OF THE LOVING DEVOTION OF THE LORD FOREVER;  
WITH MY MOUTH I WILL PROCLAIM YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO ALL  
GENERATIONS.  
FOR I HAVE SAID, "LOVING DEVOTION IS BUILT UP FOREVER;

**IN THE HEAVENS YOU ESTABLISH YOUR FAITHFULNESS."**

PSALM 89:1-2

**YOU SAID LORD,**

**"I HAVE MADE A COVENANT WITH MY CHOSEN ONE,**

**I HAVE SWORN TO DONALD J. TRUMP MY SERVANT:**

FROM PSALM 89:3

**"FOR THE SAKE OF JACOB MY SERVANT,**

**OF ISRAEL MY CHOSEN,**

**AND THE CHURCH MY BRIDE,**

**AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

**THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF LOVE FOR GOD**

**FOR THE PURPOSE, THE FREEDOM TO WORSHIP GOD**

**AND FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS OF THE**

**GOSPEL OF CHRIST **THROUGHOUT THE WORLD****

**I SUMMON YOU BY NAME**

**AND BESTOW ON YOU A TITLE OF HONOR,**

**THOUGH YOU WENT IN THE HIGHEST OFFICE**

**IN WHISPERING MY NAME,**

****I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER;****

****APART FROM ME THERE IS NO GOD.****

**I WILL STRENGTHEN YOU,**

**NOW THAT YOU HAVE ENTERED INTO THE OFFICE, YOU WILL BE**

**SHOUTING OUT BY THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT. FOR I HAVE FILLED**

**YOU WITH MY SPIRIT NOW THAT YOU ARE INTO OFFICE AND THERE**

**BE A PRAYING MAN IN THE HIGHEST SEAT IN THE UNITED STATES OF**

**AMERICA SO THAT FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN**

**TO THE PLACE OF ITS SETTING**

****PEOPLE MAY KNOW THERE IS NONE BESIDES ME.****

****I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER.****

**I HAVE RAISED UP DONALD J TRUMP IN MY RIGHTEOUSENESS:**

**I WILL MAKE HIS WAYS STRAIGHT."**

FROM ISAIAH 45

THE HEAVENS PRAISE YOUR WONDERS, O LORD--  
YOUR FAITHFULNESS AS WELL--  
IN THE ASSEMBLY OF THE HOLY ONES.  
FOR WHO IN THE SKIES CAN COMPARE WITH THE LORD?  
WHO AMONG THE HEAVENLY BEINGS IS LIKE THE LORD?  
IN THE COUNCIL OF THE HOLY ONES, GOD IS GREATLY FEARED,  
AND AWESOME ABOVE ALL WHO SURROUND HIM.

PSALM 89:5-7

O LORD GOD OF HOSTS, WHO IS LIKE YOU?  
O MIGHTY LORD, YOUR FAITHFULNESS SURROUNDS YOU.  
YOU RULE THE RAGING SEA;  
WHEN ITS WAVES MOUNT UP, YOU STILL THEM.

YOU **CRUSHED** Rahab **LIKE** a carcass;  
YOU SCATTERED YOUR **enemies** WITH YOUR MIGHTY ARM.  
THE HEAVENS ARE YOURS, AND ALSO THE EARTH.  
THE EARTH AND ITS FULLNESS YOU FOUNDED.

NORTH AND SOUTH YOU CREATED;  
TABOR AND HERMON SHOUT FOR JOY AT YOUR NAME.

PSALM 89:8-12

MIGHTY IS YOUR ARM; STRONG IS YOUR HAND.  
YOUR RIGHT HAND IS EXALTED.

15

RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE ARE  
THE FOUNDATION OF YOUR THRONE;  
LOVING DEVOTION AND FAITHFULNESS GO BEFORE  
YOU. BLESSED AM I WHO KNOW THE JOYFUL  
SOUND, WHO WALK, O LORD, IN THE LIGHT OF YOUR  
PRESENCE.  
I REJOICE IN YOUR NAME ALL DAY LONG,  
AND IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS I EXULT.

FOR YOU ARE THE GLORY OF MY STRENGTH,  
AND BY YOUR FAVOR MY HORN IS EXALTED.  
SURELY OUR SHIELD BELONGS TO THE LORD,  
AND OUR KING TO THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL.  
YOU ONCE SPOKE IN A VISION;  
TO YOUR GODLY ONES YOU SAID,  
'I HAVE BESTOWED HELP ON A WARRIOR;  
I HAVE EXALTED ONE CHOSEN FROM THE PEOPLE.  
I HAVE FOUND MY SERVANT DONALD J. TRUMP;  
WITH MY SACRED OIL I HAVE ANOINTED HIM.  
MY HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIM;  
SURELY MY ARM WILL STRENGTHEN HIM.  
NO enemy WILL EXACT TRIBUTE;  
NO wicked man will oppress HIM.  
I WILL CRUSH HIS foes before HIM  
AND STRIKE DOWN those who hate HIM.  
MY FAITHFULNESS AND LOVING DEVOTION  
WILL BE WITH HIM,  
AND THROUGH MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED.  
I WILL SET HIS HAND OVER THE SEA,  
AND HIS RIGHT HAND UPON THE RIVERS.  
HE WILL CALL TO ME, 'YOU ARE MY FATHER,  
MY GOD, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION.'

PSALM 89:13-26

WHERE, O LORD, IS YOUR LOVING DEVOTION OF OLD,

WHICH YOU FAITHFULLY SWORE TO DAVID?  
REMEMBER, O LORD, THE REPROACH OF  
YOUR SERVANTS,  
WHICH I BEAR IN MY HEART FROM SO MANY  
PEOPLES--HOW YOUR **enemies** HAVE TAUNTED,  
O LORD, AND HAVE MOCKED EVERY STEP OF YOUR  
ANOINTED ONE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP!  
BLESSED BE THE LORD FOREVER!  
AMEN AND AMEN.

PSALM 89:49-52

17

I REFUSE TO LET MY HEART BE FEARFUL,  
NOR LET IT BE AFRAID.  
FOR THERE HAS BEEN,  
AND ON THE SCENE HE HAS ALREADY ARISEN,  
ONE--PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP--WHO HAS RESPONDED UNTO  
THE THINGS OF GOD AND WHOSE HEART HAS BEEN OPEN TOWARD  
GOD.  
AND MY NATION, THAT SEEMED TO BE CUT DOWN TO THE ROOTS,  
AND THE WILD BIRDS OF THE AIR  
AND THE FOWLS OF THE AIR  
CAME AND ROOSTED IN HER BRANCHES  
AND DID MUCH DISREPUTE UNTO THE NATION.  
YET THAT ALL ARE BEING REPAIRED  
BECAUSE THIS MAN HAS SAID,  
'I WILL WALK IN THE WAY OF GOD.  
I WILL TRUST ALSO IN HIM,'  
AND HE HAS BEEN AT THE HEAD,  
AND **MANY** HAVE FOLLOWED HIM."  
AND THE WORK OF GOD ARE BEING CONSUMMATED

**THAT MUST BE CONSUMMATED**  
**IN OTHER NATIONS**  
**BEFORE THE LORD COMES,"**

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST 1974

**18**

**THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS TO HIS ANOINTED,**  
**PRESIDENT DONALD J TRUMP:**  
**"WHOSE RIGHT HAND I TAKE HOLD OF**  
**TO SUBDUE NATIONS BEFORE HIM**  
**AND TO STRIP KINGS OF THEIR ARMOR,**  
**TO OPEN DOORS BEFORE HIM**  
**SO THAT GATES WILL NOT BE SHUT:**  
**I WILL GO BEFORE YOU**  
**AND WILL LEVEL THE MOUNTAINS;**  
**I WILL BREAK DOWN GATES OF BRONZE**  
**AND CUT THROUGH BARS OF IRON.**  
**I HAVE GIVEN YOU HIDDEN TREASURES,**  
**RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES,**  
**SO THAT YOU MAY KNOW THAT I AM THE LORD,**  
**THE GOD OF ISRAEL AND OF THE CHURCH,**  
**WHO SUMMONS YOU BY NAME.**  
**FOR THE SAKE OF JACOB MY SERVANT,**  
**OF ISRAEL MY CHOSEN,**  
**AND THE CHURCH MY BRIDE,**  
**AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF LOVE FOR GOD**  
**FOR THE PURPOSE, THE FREEDOM TO WORSHIP GOD**  
**AND FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS OF THE**  
**GOSPEL OF CHRIST THROUGHOUT THE WORLD**  
**I SUMMON YOU BY NAME**  
**AND BESTOW ON YOU A TITLE OF HONOR,**  
**THOUGH YOU WENT IN THE HIGHEST OFFICE**

IN WHISPERING MY NAME,  
I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER;  
APART FROM ME THERE IS NO GOD.  
I WILL STRENGTHEN YOU,  
NOW THAT YOU HAVE ENTERED INTO THE OFFICE, YOU WILL BE  
SHOUTING OUT BY THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT. FOR I HAVE FILLED  
YOU WITH MY SPIRIT NOW THAT YOU ARE INTO OFFICE AND THERE  
BE A PRAYING MAN IN THE HIGHEST SEAT IN THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA SO THAT FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN  
TO THE PLACE OF ITS SETTING  
PEOPLE MAY KNOW THERE IS NONE BESIDES ME.  
I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER.  
I FORM THE LIGHT AND CREATE DARKNESS,  
I BRING PROSPERITY AND CREATE DISASTER;  
I, THE LORD, DO ALL THESE THINGS.  
"YOU HEAVENS ABOVE, RAIN DOWN MY RIGHTEOUSNESS;  
LET THE CLOUDS SHOWER IT DOWN.  
LET THE EARTH OPEN WIDE,  
LET SALVATION SPRING UP,  
LET RIGHTEOUSNESS FLOURISH WITH IT;  
I, THE LORD, HAVE CREATED IT.  
"WOE TO THOSE WHO QUARREL WITH THEIR MAKER,  
THOSE WHO ARE NOTHING BUT POTSDERDS  
AMONG THE POTSDERDS ON THE GROUND.  
DOES THE CLAY SAY TO THE POTTER,  
'WHAT ARE YOU MAKING?'  
DOES YOUR WORK SAY,  
'THE POTTER HAS NO HANDS?'  
WOE TO THE ONE WHO SAYS TO A FATHER,  
'WHAT HAVE YOU BEGOTTEN?'  
OR TO A MOTHER,  
'WHAT HAVE YOU BROUGHT TO BIRTH?'  
"THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS--

THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL, AND ITS MAKER:  
CONCERNING THINGS TO COME,  
DO YOU QUESTION ME ABOUT MY CHILDREN,  
OR GIVE ME ORDERS ABOUT THE WORK OF MY HANDS?  
IT IS I WHO MADE THE EARTH  
AND CREATED MANKIND ON IT.  
MY OWN HANDS STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS;  
I MARSHALED THEIR STARRY HOSTS.  
I HAVE RAISED UP DONALD J TRUMP IN MY RIGHTEOUSENESS:  
I WILL MAKE HIS WAYS STRAIGHT."

FROM ISAIAH 45

FOR MY GIFTS AND CALLINGS ARE WITHOUT  
REPENTANCE SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

19

**BEFORE** they **GET TO LAY** their hands **ON PRESIDENT**  
**TRUMP AND ON ANYONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS** they  
**SHALL GO BACKWARD AND FALL TO THE GROUND.**

JOHN 18:6

OUT OF MERCY THE LORD WILL INCAPACITATE some of them TILL  
THEY REPENT BEFORE THE LORD--BUT the others SHALL BE EATEN BY  
WORMS AND BREATHE their LASTS **BECAUSE** they **DID NOT**  
**ASCRIBE THE HONOR TO GOD WHO IS WITH US,**  
**IN US AND WALKING IN US**  
**LORD GOD LET** THE SPECTACLE they want to make of  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND of **ANYONE OF US**  
**THE RIGHTEOUS BE ON** them  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**BUT**



I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER  
OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
WHERE NO enemy can find US  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN HALLELUJAH!

20

AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD  
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!  
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE,  
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE  
AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS!  
DEUTERONOMY 30:20

21

AND the evil one touches HIM NOT!  
he has NO claim on  
THE ANOINTED OF THE LORD PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.  
AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED AND IT IS THE SAME FOR PRIME  
MINISTER NETANYAHU ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WE  
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND TRUTH

22

GREAT DELIVERANCE HE GIVES TO HIS KING,  
AND SHOWS MERCY TO HIS ANOINTED PRESIDENT TRUMP,  
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU, TO ALL THE RIGHTEOUS  
TO ME, MY NAME \_\_\_\_\_ AND OUR DESCENDANTS  
FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 18:50

LORD, BRING AN END TO the wicked  
and their wickedness TODAY  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they BE NO MORE!

NUMBERS 24:9  
PSALM 37:10

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

AND THE LORD HAS DELIVERED US FROM OUR PEOPLE  
AND FROM THE GENTILES=THEY WHO ARE WITHOUT  
GOD.

ACTS 26:17

FOR

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
OUR BROTHER, "PRESIDENT TRUMP, AND PRIME  
MINISTER NETANYAHU, AND THE ARMY OF GOD ARE  
HOLDING BACK the luciferian age IN ORDER FOR THE  
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY TO FULFILL HIS PLAN FOR THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO ONCE AGAIN BE THE  
GREAT LIGHT, AND TO PUT AN END TO THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA'S holocaust of abortion  
and the slaughtering of THE CHILDREN,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy OUR CHILDREN  
they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, IN OUR NATIONS AMEN!

AND

"FOR ISRAEL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN.

YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN  
HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE.

FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE  
STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH

LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

AND FOR HIS CHURCH TO BE IN SPLENDOR AND FOR

THE HARVEST OF OVER 1 BILLION SOULS FROM THE  
WORLD INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER!"

HALLELUJAH, AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

\*\*\*\*\*

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD.

"GOD IS NOT A MAN, THAT HE SHOULD LIE,  
NOR A SON OF MAN, THAT HE SHOULD REPENT;  
HAS HE SAID, AND WILL HE NOT DO IT?  
OR HAS HE SPOKEN, AND WILL HE NOT MAKE IT GOOD?"  
NUMBERS 23:19

I PLEA, I CLAIM THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
ON AND FOR PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP, HIS VP NOMINEE JD VANCE AND THEIR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AS I BEHOLD  
THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE AGAINST THEIR enemies, THEIR adversaries

I CLAIM THE BLOOD FOR THEM FOR THEY ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD, THEY ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS THEY ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB, AND HIDE THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES IN YOUR PRESENCE, LORD, FROM anyone and/or anything that would harm THEM IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM I THANK YOU FOR PROTECTING THEM FROM any influence that he, the satan, the devil, or his minions would try to exert.

LORD KEEP THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SO THAT THEY DO NOT get lost in the world

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WHO ARE TO INHERIT SALVATION? HEBREWS 1:14 THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE

PHILIPPIANS 2:13 WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE SHALL BE DELIVERED!

AS A BOOMERANG I COMMAND ALL the indictments, arraignments, rulings, trials, bans, accusations, traps, assassination attempts set,

brought against PRESIDENT TRUMP and the fraud, coup perpetrated against PRESIDENT TRUMP and their backs stabbing, cover-ups, lies fraud, treason, crime, coup they are perpetrating. TO RETURN TO whoever instigated them and TO those that are pursuing them

LET their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts, AND their BOWS BE BROKEN. PSALM 37:15 THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them; their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16 BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB I RELEASE a spirit of confusion and fear in the camp of the enemy that they RISE UP against each other and consume each other LORD OF HOSTS USE THOSE indictments AND arraignments AND rulings, trials, bans, accusations, traps, assassination attempts, and the fraud, coup perpetrated against

PRESIDENT TRUMP FOR YOUR GLORY

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB they CANNOT succeed, prosper to convictions=condemnations or anything alike!

AS IT IS SAID: "THOUGH the wicked lie in wait for THE RIGHTEOUS, intending to put THEM to death; BUT THE LORD WILL NOT let THEM, THE LORD HAD NOT AND WILL NOT let PRESIDENT TRUMP into the power of the wicked OR let THEM, let PRESIDENT TRUMP be condemned when brought to trial."

PSALM 37:32-33 "YOU ONCE SPOKE IN A VISION; TO YOUR GODLY ONES YOU SAID, 'I HAVE BESTOWED HELP ON A WARRIOR; I HAVE EXALTED ONE CHOSEN FROM THE PEOPLE. I HAVE FOUND MY SERVANT DONALD J. TRUMP; WITH MY SACRED OIL I HAVE ANOINTED HIM.

MY HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIM;  
SURELY MY ARM WILL STRENGTHEN HIM.  
NO enemy WILL EXACT TRIBUTE;  
NO wicked man will oppress HIM.  
I WILL CRUSH HIS foes BEFORE HIM  
AND STRIKE DOWN those who hate HIM.  
MY FAITHFULNESS AND LOVING DEVOTION

WILL BE WITH HIM,  
AND THROUGH MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED. I WILL SET HIS HAND OVER THE SEA,  
AND HIS RIGHT HAND UPON THE RIVERS.  
HE WILL CALL TO ME, 'YOU ARE MY FATHER,  
MY GOD, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION.'

PSALM 89:19-26

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit  
that moves people against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all

EVEN HIS enemies BE AT PEACE WITH HIM AND BEGIN

TO AGREE WITH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND THAT DAY, TODAY:

DISMISSED all charges against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP;

07-15-2024 THE CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS,

Whosoever stirs up strife against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

FALL AND SURRENDER

TO PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

NO weapon that is formed against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

prosper and every tongue that shall rise against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

in judgment HE SHALL SHOW TO BE in the wrong

THIS [PEACE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition] IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM

THE IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED];

THIS IS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

OBTAINS FROM THE LORD HIS GOD

[THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE LORD IMPART

TO HIM AS HIS JUSTIFICATION],

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

ISAIAH 54:15, 17

LORD GIVE PRESIDENT TRUMP DOUBLE

FOR HIS trouble

AND SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL

THAT WAS lost, stolen, taken FROM

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN

OF ALL THAT HE HAS LEFT FOR YOU LORD

PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME.

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH UPON PRESIDENT TRUMP'S enemies BEFORE HIM,

AS THE BREACH OF WATERS.

2 SAMUEL 5:20

HE GUARDS THE FEET=THE STEPS OF US HIS FAITHFUL ONES

BUT the wicked ones are silenced in darkness:

FOR NOT BY his own strength

SHALL a man, a woman PREVAIL.

those who contend WITH THE LORD WILL BE SHATTERED;

AGAINST them HE WILL THUNDER IN THE HEAVENS.

THE LORD WILL JUDGE THE ENDS OF THE EARTH;  
AND HE WILL GIVE STRENGTH TO HIS KING--JESUS CHRIST  
AND WILL EXALT THE HORN OF HIS ANOINTED:

1 SAMUEL 2:1-10

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.

you the wicked who called for  
THE DEATH, THE ASSASSINATION OF  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
HAVE HIS BLOOD THAT RAN FROM HIS EAR  
AND THE BLOOD OF THE FIREFIGHTER WHO LOST HIS LIFE AND THE BLOOD OF THE TWO PEOPLE WHO WERE CRITICALLY INJURED FROM THE  
SHOOTING ON JULY 13, 2024 AT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S RALLY  
IN BUTLER PENNSYLVANIA

and you who have MURDERED  
THE UNBORN AND NEWBORN  
AND HAVE COMMITTED HEINOUS  
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY  
you HAVE THEIR BLOOD ON your hands.

DO NOT THINK THAT  
you can get away with it;  
you HAD BETTER REPENT AND BEG FOR GOD'S MERCY  
"FOR HE WHO AVENGES BLOOD REMEMBERS;  
HE DOES NOT IGNORE THE CRIES OF THE AFFLICTED."

PSALM 9:12

\*

"AND SURELY I WILL REQUIRE THE LIFE OF ANY MAN OR BEAST BY WHOSE HAND YOUR LIFE BLOOD IS SHED. I WILL DEMAND AN  
ACCOUNTING FROM ANYONE WHO TAKES THE LIFE OF HIS FELLOW MAN."

GENESIS 9:5

\*

"HOW MUCH MORE, WHEN wicked men KILL A RIGHTEOUS MAN IN HIS OWN HOUSE AND ON HIS OWN BED AND THIS ALSO APPLIED TO THE UNBORN AND  
NEWBORN MURDERED FROM THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBS, SHALL I NOT NOW REQUIRE HIS BLOOD FROM YOUR HANDS AND REMOVE YOU FROM THE EARTH!"

2 SAMUEL 4:11

\*

"the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,  
AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.  
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN; THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER."

PSALM 9:15-18

\*

"HE WILL REDEEM THEM FROM OPPRESSION AND VIOLENCE, FOR THEIR BLOOD IS PRECIOUS IN HIS SIGHT."

PSALM 72:14

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

VENGEANCE IS MINE SAITH THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY  
ROMANS 12:19

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE

LUKE 1:37

FOR GOD ALWAYS MAKES A WAY WHERE THERE SEEMS  
TO BE NO WAY

ISAIAH 41:19

FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD.

LUKE 18:27

FOR

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS  
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END  
FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY;

HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!  
NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU.

JEREMIAH 32:17

LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU FOR  
THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,  
GRANT HIM VICTORY OVER HIS enemies

GRANT US JUSTICE AGAINST OUR adversaries  
AND QUICKLY  
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
AND I CRUSH  
the head of every demonic spirit, strongman, stronghold  
that were preventing THE TRUTH ABOUT THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION TO COME TO LIGHT AND that were preventing  
PRESIDENT-ELECT DONALD J. TRUMP FROM TAKING HIS RIGHTFUL PLACE AS THE PRESIDENT  
FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all.  
CONCERNING A BREAKTHROUGH  
IN THE TRUE RESULT OF  
THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION  
TO BE REVEALED PUBLICLY TODAY,  
AND THE FULFILLMENT OF  
THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY  
I COMMAND THE STRENGTH OF THY RIGHT HAND  
OF JUSTICE LORD MY GOD!  
PRAISE THE LORD,  
I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO WALK BACK THE 45TH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,  
THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, TODAY  
TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS  
THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

FOR WHEN GOD MADE A PROMISE TO ABRAHAM,  
BECAUSE HE COULD SWEAR BY NO ONE GREATER, HE SWORE BY HIMSELF, SAYING, "SURELY BLESSING I WILL BLESS YOU, AND MULTIPLYING  
I WILL MULTIPLY YOU." AND SO, AFTER HE HAD PATIENTLY ENDURED, HE OBTAINED THE PROMISE. FOR MEN INDEED SWEAR BY THE  
GREATER, AND AN OATH FOR CONFIRMATION IS FOR THEM AN END OF ALL DISPUTE. THUS GOD, DETERMINING TO SHOW MORE  
ABUNDANTLY TO THE HEIRS OF PROMISE THE IMMUTABILITY OF HIS COUNSEL, CONFIRMED IT BY AN OATH, THAT BY TWO IMMUTABLE  
THINGS,--HIS OATH AND HIS PROMISE--IN WHICH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR GOD TO LIE, WE MIGHT HAVE STRONG CONSOLATION, WHO HAVE  
FLED FOR REFUGE TO LAY HOLD OF THE HOPE SET BEFORE US.  
THIS HOPE=THIS CONFIDENCE IN GOD'S ABILITY TO DO WHAT HE PROMISE--I HAVE AS AN ANCHOR OF THE SOUL, BOTH SURE AND  
STEADFAST, AND WHICH ENTERS THE PRESENCE BEHIND THE VEIL, WHERE THE FORERUNNER HAS ENTERED FOR US, EVEN JESUS, HAVING  
BECOME HIGH PRIEST FOREVER  
ACCORDING TO THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.  
HEBREWS 6:13--20

THE LORD IS IN--PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP--HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

PRAISE THE LORD,  
I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
TO WALK BACK THE 45TH AND THE 47TH PRESIDENT DONALD  
J. TRUMP, THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE LEADER OF THE  
FREE WORLD TODAY  
TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS  
THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
AND FOR THE FULFILLMENT OF  
THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY  
**FOR**

"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.  
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked  
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

LORD

*TO THE FAITHFUL YOU SHOW YOURSELF FAITHFUL,  
TO THE BLAMELESS YOU SHOW YOURSELF BLAMELESS,  
TO THE PURE YOU SHOW YOURSELF PURE,  
BUT TO THE DEVIOUS YOU SHOW YOURSELF SHREWD.  
YOU SAVE THE HUMBLE  
BUT BRING LOW THOSE WHOSE EYES ARE HAUGHTY.*

PSALM 18:25-27

AND THE LORD  
RAISE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
UP ABOVE ALL HIS enemies  
SO IT BE LORD!  
AMEN

THE LORD ALWAYS CONFIRMS HIS WORD  
WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW;

MARK 16:20



THUS BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION POWER  
ON NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024, ON JANUARY 6TH, 2025,  
ON JANUARY 20TH, 2025 THE LORD SABAOth DID IT!  
PRAISE THE LORD

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD  
AND SO AM I IN HIM  
TO THE GLORY OF GOD OUR FATHER!  
AMEN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION  
FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND CURSES  
any wrong, curse, witchcraft, omen, divination, sorcery, any type of voodoo,  
witch-hunt, spells, spirit cooking, sickness, attack, anything alike, any  
expedition, hex, anything of the occult done to or sent toward and/or sent  
against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND/OR ANY ONE OF US THE  
RIGHTEOUS demanding OUR death, and/or to incapacitate US in any way,  
shape, or form,  
they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,  
PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US  
BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO  
whomever SENT them,  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**ANY wicked thing that comes against US--INCLUDING**  
coronavirus and its components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria,  
bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, allergies, polio, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical  
attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, the "zero  
draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body", artificial intelligence for  
evil purposes, digital currency carbon credit, quantum dot, bio currency, social credit score card, "HR 3980=the  
government control act", "pattern, or traffic anaysis"--all their implementations, all their  
darkness--

**they STUMBLE AND FALL**  
**BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens**  
**AND DESTROY yokes**  
**FOR**  
**"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.**  
**HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked**  
**EVERY DAY"**

PSALM 7:11

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

**WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT**  
**PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND EACH ONE OF**  
**US THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL BE DELIVERED**

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE,**  
**THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S AND HIS VP**  
**VANCE AND PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU'S EYES ARE**  
**UNDIMMED AND THEIR VIGOR UNABATED;**  
**THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE**

AND SO IT BE THE SAME  
FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS;  
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT  
THE LORD RENEWS OUR STRENGTH,  
OUR YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S.  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR  
A SPIRIT OF HOLINESS AND DISCERNMENT  
AND OF UNITY  
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP,  
VP VANCE,  
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU  
THE MEMBERS OF THEIR CABINETS  
AND ADMINISTRATIONS  
ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS  
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND TRUTH  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON US,  
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,  
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND OUR DELIGHT IS IN THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'S*

1

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US FREE FROM the law of *sin* and death.

ROMANS 8:2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

*sin* and death

are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated IN PRESIDENT TRUMP

IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES!

WE SHALL NOT BE affected or infected or afflicted by  
the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom,  
chip implants, the hidden deeds of darkness

I WASH EACH ONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS

SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY, LIFE,

LANDS AND TERRITORIES

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

ORDER OH LORD EACH ONE OF OUR STEPS

AMEN

2

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE

FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS AMONG THE PATRIOTS

AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST SENDS LABORERS

INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD

OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,

LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM

I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

THUS

THE LORD HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE TO OUR enemies

THE LORD HAS MADE US INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies

NO WE ARE NOT "baskets of deplorables NOR clowns",

BUT WE ARE THE UNTOUCHABLES STANDING IN

RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH=JESUS CHRIST

THE SAME YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

HEBREWS 13:8

3

PRAISE THE LORD

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,

AND

THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST  
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS  
CAN OBLITERATE 13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE

ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE  
ANGEL TO SEIZE the dragon, the ancient serpent--WHICH IS  
you the devil or satan--AND THROW it into the pit so that

it can no longer deceive the world.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

you the dragon, the ancient serpent

all your powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy, to deceive

BE PARALYZED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS;

4

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO  
SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT  
SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS

WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13

THUS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES AT ANY GIVEN TIME  
CAN, WILL, SHALL INSTANTLY SEND MILLIONS OF ANGELS TO

PROTECT, TO DEFEND, TO RESCUE US AND OUR LANDS

AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR COUNTRIES;

LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS SHIELDS US  
TO PROTECT AND TO DELIVER US, TO SPARE AND RESCUE US

AND GIVE US PEACE ALWAYS

AND

THE FATHER'S LOVING KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES ARE  
OVERSHADOWING US MAKING EVERY CROOKED WAY STRAIGHT

BEFORE US ALWAYS.

UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

WE SHALL ALWAYS GO OUT IN JOY

AND BE LED FORTH IN PEACE

ISAIAH 55:12

THE MOUNTAINS AND THE HILLS BEFORE US  
ARE BREAKING FORTH INTO SINGING,  
AND ALL THE TREES OF THE FIELD ARE CLAPPING THEIR HANDS.

INSTEAD OF the thorn HAVE COME UP THE CYPRESS;

INSTEAD OF the brier HAVE COME UP THE MYRTLE;

AND IT BE A MEMORIAL TO THE LORD,  
FOR AN EVERLASTING SIGN [OF HIS MERCY=HIS CHESD

LOVE] WHICH SHALL NOT BE CUT OFF.

ISAIAH 55:12-13

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

5

A PRAYER FOR UNITY IN AMERICA:

FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I THANK YOU FOR THIS GREAT NATION--THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. I THANK YOU THAT IT WAS FOUNDED ON YOUR WORD, AND FAITH IN YOU ALONE. I

THANK YOU THAT THIS NATION IS BLESSED BECAUSE OF THIS FOUNDATION, AND WE DESIRE TO CONTINUE TO LIVE UNDER A BANNER OF BLESSING THROUGH OUR OBEDIENCE TO YOU.

FATHER, I KNOW OUR STRENGTH AS BELIEVERS LIES IN OUR UNITY BECAUSE YOUR WORD SAYS **A HOUSE DIVIDED AGAINST ITSELF CANNOT STAND.** SO, TODAY, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I COME **AGAINST** the spirit of division and strife **IN THE BODY OF CHRIST.**

**I CAST DOWN** every attempt by the enemy to divide **BELIEVERS** into separate groups.

**I REFUSE TO ACCEPT** the worldview that **I must be part of a group such as race, gender, class or any other group.** I AM A CHRISTIAN.

THAT IS WHERE I STAND--THAT IS WHERE I FIND MY IDENTITY--IN YOU AND ONLY IN YOU.

**I BIND UP** the enemy's attempts to divide **ME FROM MY FELLOW BELIEVERS,** AND I DECLARE TODAY THAT I WILL STAND IN THE UNITY OF FAITH WITH MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST. IF I HAVE **A DIFFERENCE OF POLITICAL OPINION,** I WILL HUMBLE MYSELF AND COMPARE MY **views** TO THE WORD OF GOD TO MAKE MY FINAL DECISION.

**LORD, HELP ME TO RESIST** the influences of friends, family or media **THAT MAY TRY TO sway ME away FROM THE WORD OF GOD.** **HELP ME TO FILL MY HEART AND MIND WITH THE TRUTH IN YOUR**

**WORD AND STAND ON IT--IMMOVABLE, UNSHAKABLE AND FIRM IN  
MY FAITH.**

**FATHER, BREATHE A FRESH WIND OF UNITY OVER THIS NATION. LET  
YOUR HOLY SPIRIT DOMINATE EVERY AREA OF OUR GOVERNMENT,  
OUR CHURCHES, OUR SCHOOLS AND OUR HOMES. HELP US, AS  
BELIEVERS, TO WALK IN LOVE AND UNITY TOGETHER, SO THAT ALL  
MAY SEE THAT WE ARE ONE AND KNOW THE POWER OF THE ONE  
TRUE, LIVING GOD.**

**I PRAISE YOU AND THANK YOU FOR IT, IN JESUS' NAME.**

**AMEN**

BLESSED IS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE CHOSEN HIM FOR THEIR INHERITANCE.  
FROM PSALM 33:12

\*\*\*\*\*

**YOU ARE OUR GOD AND WE ARE YOUR PEOPLE  
BLESSED IS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHOSE  
GOD IS THE LORD, THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE CHOSEN HIM  
FOR THEIR INHERITANCE.**

FROM PSALM 33:12

**AMEN HALLELUJAH**

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.  
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,  
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.  
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,  
HE REPAYS HIM;  
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,  
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."  
JOB 34:10-11

**PRAISE THE LORD**



AS PRESIDENT TRUMP HAS CALLED ON YOU:  
"SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL, DEFEND US IN  
**BATTLE.** BE OUR DEFENSE **AGAINST** the  
wickedness and snares of the devil. MAY GOD  
**REBUKE** him WE HUMBLY PRAY, AND DO THOU,  
O PRINCE OF THE HEAVENLY HOSTS, BY THE  
POWER OF GOD, **CAST INTO** hell satan, and all the  
evil spirits, who prowl about **THE WORLD** seeking  
the ruin of **SOULS. AMEN."**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
I COMMAND THINGS TO MOVE FORWARD  
AND QUICKLY  
I ACCELERATE THE RESET, THE REFORMATION  
**AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
TODAY AND THEREAFTER I ACTIVATE THE EMERGENCY  
BROADCASTING SYSTEM WHICH TAKES DOWN ALL of  
the media's abilities to get their marching orders=the  
control grid=the enemies satellites  
I **WASH** *them all* **IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
AND BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
**BE TAKEN** down  
AND ALLOW TRUTH TO BE TOLD THUS

PUT AN END to operation mockingbird  
or anything alike

IN THE CHURCH AND STATE  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FOR

"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.  
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked  
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

LORD GOD OF HOSTS I THANK YOU THAT YOU PUT the  
deep state in a state of confusion, LORD YOU MAKE  
their chariots wheels hard to turn, and the chariots  
difficult to drive SO THAT the deep state is UNABLE to  
fulfill their evil plans and steal ANY PART OF THE NOVEMBER 5, 2024 GENERAL ELECTION  
and prevent PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM TAKING OFFICE AND  
FULFILLING HIS PRESIDENCY.

EXODUS 14

BEHOLD  
THE LION OF JUDAH  
HAS ROARED AGAIN  
TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD

REDEEMING THE TIME  
BECAUSE the days are evil!

EPHESIANS 5:16

"SCOFIELDS' synagogue of satan  
WILL BE EXPOSED  
AND SCOFIELDS' infiltration  
WILL BE REVERSED"

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
to the wicked

1

"Some of you  
won't be able to face how far down  
you have gone and will commit suicide.

AND

Some of you  
WILL BE PUNISHED TO THE FULL EXTENT OF THE LAW EVEN UNTO  
DEATH PENALTY--BY HANGING--AS PRESCRIBED BY THE LAW OF your  
LAND FOR treason."

2

"Some of you  
"BECAUSE you HAVE HARDENED your hearts TOWARD THE  
LORD: I THE LORD your GOD AM INCAPACITATING some of  
you UNTIL you ARE BROUGHT TO REPENTANCE BEFORE THE  
LORD your GOD AND PUBLICLY CONFESS your evil deeds AS  
NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD"

3

some of you

your hearts HAVE DIED WITHIN you AND you BECOME AS A  
STONE, AND I THE LORD your GOD WILL STRIKE you AND you  
WILL DIE.<sup>1 SAMUEL 25:37-38</sup> and the others AN ANGEL OF THE LORD  
SHALL STRIKE you DOWN, BECAUSE you DID NOT GIVE GOD  
THE GLORY. AND you BE EATEN BY WORMS AND BREATHE  
your LASTS, BUT THIS GOSPEL OF GRACE WILL CONTINUE TO  
SPREAD AND GROW<sup>ACTS 12:23-24</sup> IN ORDER FOR THE LORD TO

FULFILL HIS COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

PRESIDENT TRUMP

AND THE LORD'S CHURCH

ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

NOT one of you WILL SURVIVE;

THIS DAY, TODAY

BE LAID DEAD ON THE SHORE

of your evil doings,

AND of your evil deeds,

BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS

<sup>1 SAMUEL 2:9</sup>

4

some of you

I HAVE BROUGHT ON you your own iniquity.

AND HAVE CUT you OFF IN your own wickedness;

I THE LORD your GOD AM CUTTING you OFF.

<sup>PSALM 94:20-23</sup>

AS IT IS WRITTEN

*"They die **IN AN INSTANT,**  
**IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,**  
The people **CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;**  
the mighty **are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."***

JOB 34:20

**I HAVE REBUKED the nations;**  
**I HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;**  
**I HAVE BLOTTED OUT your name FOREVER AND EVER!**

PSALM 9:5

**5**

**AND some of you**  
**THIS DAY, TODAY**  
**you PERISH AT THE PRESENCE OF GOD.**

PSALM 68:2

**FOR**  
**GOD HOLDS your BREATH IN HIS HAND**  
**AND OWNS ALL your WAYS.**

DANIEL 5:23

**IN HIM you LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE your BEING.**

ACTS 17:28

**AND WHAT HOPE HAS THE GODless WHEN HE IS CUT OFF,**  
**WHEN GOD TAKES AWAY HIS LIFE?**

JOB 27:8

**IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE**  
**AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.**

JOB 12:10

**WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD**  
**AND LOSE HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN**  
**EXCHANGE FOR HIS SOUL?**

MARK 8:36-37

**FOR**  
**I THE LORD GOD DO NOT SPARE**

MY enemies FROM DEATH.  
AND IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE  
JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF  
MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM  
HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR  
SALVATION.HEBREWS 9:27-28 BUT your names WILL BE FORGOTTEN  
HEREAFTER FOREVERFROM PSALM 34:16 BECAUSE you DID NOT  
ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR,  
you did not REPENT AND TURN AWAY FROM your wicked ways and  
your evil doings;  
BE SILENCED IN THE GRAVE."

\*\*\*\*\*

"BECAUSE THIS IS THE TIME FOR  
you TO REAP THE HARVEST OF the seeds  
you HAVE PLANTED  
ACCORDING TO GENESIS 8:22.  
"FOR DO NOT THINK THAT I HAVE COME TO ABOLISH THE  
LAW--OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST--OR THE PROPHETS.  
I HAVE NOT COME TO ABOLISH THEM, BUT TO FULFILL THEM.  
FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS  
AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL  
DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS  
ACCOMPLISHED."  
MATTHEW 5:17-18  
SAYS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES.

THE ANGEL OF THE LORD,

WITH HIS HOSTS OF ANGELS  
PROCEEDED!

**FOR**

**1**

**000**

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,  
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:  
the world economic forum  
the world health organization  
the united nations  
the deep state, cern etc...

**HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA**

**2**

"THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY DEFENSE;  
HE HAS BECOME MY SALVATION.  
HE IS MY GOD, AND I WILL PRAISE HIM,  
MY FATHER'S GOD, AND I WILL EXALT HIM.

**THE LORD IS A MAN OF WAR;**

**THE LORD IS HIS NAME.**

the cabals=illuminati AND their army

**HE HAS CAST INTO THE SEA.**

their chosen captains ALSO:

all the thirteen families

**ARE DROWNED IN THE RED SEA**

**[of their wickedness.]**

THE DEEP WATERS HAVE COVERED them;  
they SANK TO THE DEPTHS LIKE A STONE.

YOUR RIGHT HAND, LORD,  
WAS MAJESTIC IN POWER.  
YOUR RIGHT HAND, LORD,  
SHATTERED the enemy.

3

IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR MAJESTY  
YOU THREW DOWN those WHO OPPOSED YOU:  
the luciferians=the intentional worshipers of lucifer.

YOU UNLEASHED YOUR BURNING ANGER;  
IT CONSUMED them LIKE STUBBLE.  
BY THE BLAST OF YOUR NOSTRILS  
THE WATERS PILED UP.  
THE SURGING WATERS STOOD UP LIKE A WALL;  
THE DEEP WATERS CONGEALED IN THE HEART  
OF THE SEA.

the enemy boasted,  
'I will pursue, I will overtake THEM.  
I will divide THE SPOILS.  
my desire shall be satisfied on THEM  
I will draw my sword  
and my hand will destroy THEM.'  
BUT YOU BLEW WITH YOUR BREATH,  
AND THE SEA COVERED them.  
they SANK LIKE LEAD  
IN THE MIGHTY WATERS.  
WHO AMONG the gods



IS LIKE YOU, LORD?  
WHO IS LIKE YOU--  
MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,  
AWESOME IN GLORY,  
WORKING WONDERS?

4

"YOU STRETCH OUT YOUR RIGHT HAND,  
AND THE EARTH SWALLOWS YOUR *enemies.*  
IN YOUR UNFAILING LOVE YOU WILL LEAD  
US THE PEOPLE YOU HAVE REDEEMED.  
IN YOUR STRENGTH YOU WILL GUIDE US  
TO YOUR HOLY DWELLING.  
THE NATIONS WILL HEAR AND TREMBLE;  
ANGUISH GRIP *the cabals=the illuminati,*  
*the wicked and unrighteous leaders TERRIFIED,*  
*the cunning men and women who are preparing destruction*  
SEIZED WITH TREMBLING,  
THE LEADERS OF THE STATES MELT AWAY;  
TERROR AND DREAD FALL ON  
*all the king's horses=the media*  
*and all the king's men=his handlers.*  
BY THE POWER OF YOUR ARM  
*they* BE AS STILL AS A STONE--  
UNTIL WE YOUR CHURCH, WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=YOUR  
EKKLESIA PASS BY, LORD, UNTIL WE YOUR CHURCH YOU  
BOUGHT WITH YOUR OWN BLOOD PASS BY. YOU WILL  
BRING US IN AND PLANT US IN THE CITY OF YOUR GOD, THE  
NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH IS COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN

FROM YOUR GOD--THE PLACE, LORD YOU MADE FOR YOUR  
DWELLING, THE SANCTUARY, LORD,  
YOUR HANDS ESTABLISHED.  
"THE LORD REIGNS  
FOR EVER AND EVER."

5

**WHEN** the cabals=the illuminati and their army  
The cabals horses, chariots and horsemen  
**WENT INTO THE SEA,**  
**THE LORD BROUGHT THE WATERS OF THE SEA**  
**BACK OVER them,**  
**BUT WE THE PEOPLE HE BOUGHT WALKED**  
**THROUGH THE SEA ON DRY GROUND.**

\*\*\*\*\*

**CEASE AND DESIST**  
**OOO**  
**I WILL SING TO THE LORD,**  
**FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.**  
**BOTH horse and driver:**  
**HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA**  
EXODUS 15:1-21  
**of their wickedness**  
**AS THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS**  
**TO STRIKE the wicked,**

**BEHOLD**

**'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'**

*AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015*

**FOR**

**"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.  
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked  
EVERY DAY"**

PSALM 7:11

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD.

**they WERE a stench TO YOUR  
AND OUR NOSTRILS LORD!  
a fire that burns all day long**

**1**

**FOR GOD, WHO SAID, "LET LIGHT SHINE OUT OF  
DARKNESS," HAS SHONE IN OUR HEARTS TO GIVE THE  
LIGHT OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF GOD  
IN THE FACE OF JESUS CHRIST.**

2 CORINTHIANS 4:6

**SO**

**LORD SHOW US, SHOW ME YOUR GLORY**

**TODAY!**

**FOR**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I HAVE RELEASED A COVERING OF INSULATION AND**

PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS,  
INVINCIBILITY, INVISIBILITY, INSULATION  
*OVER US* **THE RIGHTEOUS** *WE WHO ARE STANDING*  
*FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH AND OVER* **OUR NATIONS**  
*AND ACCORDING TO EXODUS 12:23 AND THE PROPHECIES*  
*THE LORD GOD HAS GIVEN TO HIS PROPHETS*

*IN REGARDS*

*TO the rewards of the wicked,*

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
WHEN THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS  
TO STRIKE

the wicked=unrighteous leaders and men and women  
who are preparing destruction,

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
HAVE CRIPPLED them all and they be no more

HE, THE LORD, WILL SEE HIS BLOOD THAT COVERS US  
THAT FORMS THAT WALL OF INSULATION, PROTECTION,  
PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS ROUND ABOUT US AND  
OVER OUR DWELLINGS, OUR TENTS, OUR NATIONS, WE WHO  
ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH SO HE WILL  
NOT ALLOW the destroyer to enter OUR HOUSES, OUR LANDS  
AND TERRITORIES AND STRIKE US DOWN.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN, SO IT BE LORD  
HALLELUJAH!

AND THE LORD REDEEMING THIS PROPHETIC  
TIME LINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE  
LORD, OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US.

PRAISE THE LORD

"everything that the deep state tried failed  
the fraud failed, it all failed

AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING  
BEHIND THE PRESIDENT'S DESK  
AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT."

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,  
THE LEADER OF THE FREE **WORLD**;

AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD

no one **SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON**

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!

no one **SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE**

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE

**NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT**

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE

AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS  
GOD HOLDS PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S  
BREATH IN HIS HAND  
AND OWNS ALL HIS WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

AND the evil one touches HIM NOT!  
he has NO claim on  
THE ANOINTED OF THE LORD PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.  
AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS  
COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED AND IT IS THE  
SAME FOR HIS VP VANCE, PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU  
THE MEMBERS OF THEIR CABINETS  
AND ADMINISTRATIONS  
ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WE  
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND TRUTH

3

PRAISE THE LORD,  
NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER BUT BY THE BLOOD, THE SPIRIT OF  
CHRIST=the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF GOD,  
the jericho wall that was standing IN PRESIDENT TRUMP'S WAY OF  
HIS "SECOND" TERM IN OFFICE HAS COLLAPSED  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH=THE LORD GOD OF  
HOSTS AND WE ARE RECOVERING ALL.

BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST=the burden-REMOVING  
yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF GOD=LOVE I CALLED HOLY GHOST  
RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME DOWN AND HE HAS CLEANSED EVERY

PART OF: THE WHITE HOUSE, THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY AND  
HIS PRIVATE QUARTERS, CAPITOL HILL, THE PENTAGON, THE  
SUPREME COURT, EVERY FEDERAL BUILDING, AND THE ENTIRETY OF  
WASHINGTON, D.C.--THE ANGELS OF THE LORD, GATHERED AND  
TOOK AWAY the trash, the wickedness, and the abominations, and  
the corruptions and the defilements FROM THOSE PLACES--TO MAKE  
WAY TO PRESIDENT TRUMP WHO RETURNED TO THE OFFICE OF THE  
PRESIDENCY FOR HIS "SECOND" TERM 2024-2028 AND IN  
ANTICIPATION OF THE NEW NATION THAT THE LORD HAS IN HIS  
MIND AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, DO THE SAME IN EVERY  
GOVERNMENT AND ADMINISTRATION OF EVERY STATE, COUNTY,  
AND CITY IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ISRAEL AND  
JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF  
JESUS I THANK THEE!  
AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,  
SO GOES THE WORLD!

THE LORD IS IN--PRESIDENT DONALD J.  
TRUMP--HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!  
AMEN

4

AND THE LORD  
HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY  
MAKING EVERYONE THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN  
INDIVIDUAL,

HE HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN  
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH  
FATHER LOVE FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE  
I THANK THEE IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE PURPOSE OF ALL THESE IS  
FOR THE LORD TO PUT AN END TO  
*satan's quest* to bring the seven years of the  
tribulation beforehand by trying to gain  
access to THE FUTURE to alter THE  
PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND  
PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN  
US AND TO INSTILL AND RESTORE  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON THIS EARTH  
AND IN THE HEARTS OF MEN,  
WOMEN AND CHILDREN  
IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,  
PEOPLE AND NATION

SO

I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOOSTS  
FOR THE CLEANSING OF THE NATIONS  
AND FOR THEIR RESTORATION



BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I INVOKE HOLY GHOST  
RESURRECTION FIRE TO RELEASE A SUPERNATURAL FLOW OF  
WATER OVER the rioters, the terrorists, the cabals TO  
EXTINGUISH the flames of their evil fires that were motivating  
 them and COMPLETELY FLOOD to waste their evil doings and  
 evil deeds, DROWN their voices AND SWEEP them INTO THE  
SEA OF YOUR JUSTICE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY THE  
STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD.

LORD,

BRING TO AN END THE VIOLENCE of the wicked  
AND MAKE THE RIGHTEOUS SECURE--YOU,  
THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO PROBES MINDS AND HEARTS.

*PSALM 7:9*

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

|||||

YES, AMEN

the death covenant of agenda 2030

IS NOW "ANNULLED"

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

JESUS CHRIST;

PRAISE THE LORD

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

IT IS FINISHED!

AS IT IS SAID

*"THAT THIS NATION, UNDER GOD,  
SHALL HAVE A NEW BIRTH OF FREEDOM,  
AND THAT GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE,  
BY THE PEOPLE, FOR THE PEOPLE,  
SHALL **NOT** perish FROM **THE EARTH**:"*

FROM THE GETTYSBURG ADDRESS

BY PRESIDENT LINCOLN

OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC

OUR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM, AND LIBERTY.

AMEN HALLELUJAH

AND WITH ME EACH PERSON IN THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA DECLARE AND STAND ON THIS:

*"I PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG OF THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA, AND TO THE REPUBLIC FOR  
WHICH IT STANDS, ONE NATION UNDER GOD,  
INDIVISIBLE, WITH LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL".*

THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG

AMEN HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD

THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT

GOD IS SEATED ON THE THRONE OF **MEN**'S HEARTS

GOD HAS THE RIGHT **PEOPLES** SEATED IN PLACES OF

GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY BOTH AT THE LOCAL AND

AT THE NATIONAL LEVELS.

FOR  
RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS OUR NATIONS,  
BUT SIN IS a disgrace to ANY PEOPLE.

PROVERBS 14:34

I EMPLOY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF  
GOD'S JUSTICE AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE  
HOLY GHOST TO RELEASE THE BLOOD OF THE  
LAMB=THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=THE BLOOD OF  
CHRIST AGAINST every CHILD molester, pornographer,  
every rapist, every HUMAN trafficker, kidnapper, every  
groomer, every abusive parent, pastor/priest, teacher  
and leader, the molech, baal worshipers, abortionists,  
murderers OF THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN and  
AGAINST the transgender advocates, the medical  
community, those who are promoting abominations,  
and leaders who are making bad laws and anyone who  
would teach, lead THE CHILDREN the wrong way in THE  
SCHOOLS, COLLEGES, UNIVERSITIES, LIBRARIES, MEDIA, ARTS,  
ENTERTAINMENT, BUSINESSES, FAMILIES, CHURCHES, AND  
ANY OTHER PLACE.

I RELEASE THE FULL POWER OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD  
JESUS CHRIST AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
AGAINST them, all their powers and ability to steal, kill and  
destroy and deceive BE paralyzed, incapacitated in every

way, shape, or form and defeated IN AND REMOVED  
FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES  
FOR OUR CHILDREN ARE OUR FUTURE  
AND HUMAN BEINGS--MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE--ARE  
GOD'S CREATION MADE IN HIS IMAGE  
AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS.

sin WILL TAKE YOU FURTHER THAN YOU  
WANT TO GO, KEEP YOU LONGER THAN YOU  
WANT TO STAY, AND COST YOU MORE THAN  
YOU WANT TO PAY

"for the wages of sin is death  
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE  
THROUGH CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD"

ROMANS 6:23

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;  
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL.

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

"A SWEEPING MOVE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IS COMING TO  
SWEEP ACROSS AMERICA, AND SOULS, SOULS, SOULS  
WILL BE WON FOR CHRIST!"  
AND THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE EARTH

WE THE CHURCH=WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE THE  
POWER AND THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE TIME,  
NOT the occult world; THEREFORE BOW your knee  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST the completion of a  
new world order and a new world government  
WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE BROUGHT AND WAS  
NOT AND WILL NOT BE ESTABLISHED BEFORE, ON,  
BETWEEN, AFTER 02-22-2022 AND 03-22-2022  
AND BY 2030 OR AT ANY OTHER TIME.

SAYS THE LORD:

"FOR THE SAKE OF MY PEOPLE THESE DAYS HAVE  
BEEN CUT SHORT, FOR I AM NOW RELEASING MY  
WRATH AGAINST satan and his works, he has  
come to steal, kill and destroy, BUT I HAVE COME  
TO BRING LIFE AND THAT ABUNDANTLY.  
I AM ANNULING the death covenant of 2030"

WORD OF GOD TO ANDREW WHALEN

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR  
"ANNULING the death covenant of 2030"

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

SO

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

that plan

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

HAVE BEEN ANNULLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

ON THIS EARTH TILL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY

OF US THE CHURCH TO GLORY

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the occult world

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS=THIS TIME OF GRACE

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the seed of the serpent and serpent venom,

chip implants, and any hidden deed of darkness,

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS=THIS TIME OF GRACE

they SHALL NOT affect, infect, afflict

PEOPLE'S BODIES, LIVES, SOULS

to control and prevent THEM FROM KNOWING GOD

AND REMEMBERING HIS LOVE FOR THEM

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD

ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BE THAT HE GAVE HIS

ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING US TO BRING YOU

BACK INTO THE POSITION--OF SONS AND

DAUGHTERS--SO HIS ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED

AGAIN."

JOHN 3:16

THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER YOUR FEET

THEN

ABOVE ALL PROSPER AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH  
EVEN AS YOUR SOUL PROSPERS IN JESUS CHRIST  
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR=THE WORD OF GOD=THE  
RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

I WASH IN **THE BLOOD** OF THE LAMB ALL THE  
CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS AROUND

**THE WORLD** AND THEY SHALL **NOT** BE affected,  
infected, afflicted by the seed of the serpent  
by the serpent venom, chip implants,  
by the hidden deeds of darkness

THANKING YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEIR  
PROTECTION, DELIVERANCE OF AND FOR THEIR  
RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION AND  
PROVISIONS FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR POSTERITY

ABBA,

the death covenant of agenda 2030

IS NOW "ANNULLED

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

**JESUS CHRIST;**

PRAISE THE LORD

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

AND  
BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD  
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER,  
FROM WHOM COMES ALL PEACE,  
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED  
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING  
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER!

PEACE BE IN THE HEAVENLIES!

PEACE BE STILL  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

PRAISE THE LORD

1

the satan, the devil, or your minions:  
"your mischief has returned upon your own head,  
and your violent dealing has come down  
upon your own pate."

PSALM 7:16

LORD,  
"MOVE IN ON THE SCENE AND TELL the devil  
IN MY PRESENCE, 'BOW your knee!'"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

2



NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD  
FROM US THE RIGHTEOUS.

THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FOR PROTECTING US THE OIL.

THE LORD GOD HAS VINDICATED US  
IN HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS;

the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;  
they GNASH their teeth AND WASTE AWAY  
the desires OF the wicked COME TO nothing.

PSALM 112

*their own eyes have SEEN their DESTRUCTION;*  
*AND they have DRUNK FOR themselves*  
THE CUP OF THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.

JOB 21:20

3

"BUT AS TRULY AS I LIVE,  
ALL THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED  
WITH THE GLORY OF THE LORD."

NUMBER 14:21

"NOT BY might, NOR by power  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

4

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

# THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

## 5

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS)  
SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE  
ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO ARE  
TO INHERIT SALVATION?

HEBREWS 1:14

THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD

PSALM 103:22

TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY  
AND BECAUSE WE BELONG TO YOU, FATHER GOD=LOVE,  
OURS IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY  
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

IN THE NAME OF YOUR SON, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH IN WHOM

WE HAVE REDEMPTION THE FORGIVENESS of sins

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS,

FATHER GOD=LOVE

I THANK THEE.

\*\*\*\*\*

---

AND EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW AND

EVERY TONGUE SHALL CONFESS THAT  
JESUS CHRIST IS LORD,  
TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER.

PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11

AMEN, HALLELUJAH  
PRAISE THE LORD

WE GO TO THE SONGS REPERTOIRE  
TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD FOR HIS GRACE AND MERCY  
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS WE SING,  
WE ONLY USE THEM TO HELP US PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD

AND ONCE AGAIN I LOOK UPON THE CROSS WHERE YOU DIED  
I'M HUMBLE BY YOUR MERCY AND I'M BROKEN INSIDE  
ONCE AGAIN I THANK YOU  
ONCE AGAIN I POUR OUT MY LIFE

THANK YOU FOR THE CROSS (3X)  
MY FRIEND  
MATT REDMAN

OR

AND ALL I HAVE I LAY AT YOUR FEET

OR

THERE IS NO ONE ELSE FOR ME  
NONE BUT JESUS

OR

MY JESUS, MY SAVIOR  
LORD THERE'S NONE LIKE YOU  
ALL OF MY DAYS  
I WANT TO PRAISE  
THE WONDERS OF YOUR MIGHTY LOVE  
MY COMFORT, MY SHELTER,  
TOWER OF REFUGE AND STRENGTH  
LET EVERYWHERE, ALL THAT I AM  
NEVER CEASE TO WORSHIP YOU

SHOUT TO THE LORD  
ALL THE EARTH  
LET US SING  
POWER AND MAJESTY  
PRAISE TO THE KING  
MOUNTAINS BOW DOWN  
AND THE SEAS WILL ROAR  
AT THE SOUND OF YOUR NAME  
I SING FOR JOY AT THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS  
FOREVER I LOVE FOREVER I STAND  
NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
OH NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
NO NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
IN YOU  
DARLENE ZSCHECH

JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE  
YOU ARE SO FAITHFUL, SO PURE AND SO KIND  
YOU SHINE LIKE THE MORNING STAR,  
JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE

OR

SAVIOR YOU CAN MOVE THE MOUNTAINS  
OUR GOD IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,  
HE IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,  
FOREVER AUTHOR OF SALVATION  
HE ROSE AND CONQUERED THE GRAVE  
JESUS CONQUERED THE GRAVE  
SHINE FOR THE WHOLE WORLD SEE  
JESUS

OR  
JESUS JESUS JESUS  
THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME  
MASTER SAVIOR JESUS  
LIKE THE FRAGRANCE AFTER THE RAIN  
JESUS JESUS JESUS  
LET ALL HEAVENS PROCLAIM YOUR NAME  
KINGS AND KINGDOMS WILL ALL PASS AWAY  
BUT THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME  
OR

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
I WILL SING  
I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS  
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS  
I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

FOREVER I WILL SING  
I WILL SING  
I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS  
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

OR

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD  
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED  
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH  
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

THE LORD LIVETH  
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD  
WHO IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED  
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH  
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

OR

EVERYTHING EVERYTHING  
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME  
EVERYTHING EVERYTHING  
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME  
MY TREASURE, MY PRIORITY  
WHO CAN COMPARE TO YOU  
GREAT IS THE MEASURE OF YOUR ROYALTY  
O MORNING STAR YOU TRULY ARE  
EVERYTHING

OR

YOU'RE MY EVERYTHING  
THE ONLY ONE I NEED  
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD  
MY SOUL HUNGERS  
MY HEART LONGS FOR YOU  
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD

OR

YOU ARE MY HIDDING MY PLACE

**YOU ALWAYS FILL MY HEART**

**OR**

**WE STAND AND LIFT UP OUR HANDS  
FOR THE JOY OF THE LORD IS OUR STRENGTH  
WE BOW DOWN AND WORSHIP YOU NOW  
HOW GREAT HOW AWESOME IS HE  
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY**

**YOU ARE MERCY NEVER CHANGING**

**HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
HOLY IS YOUR NAME**

**I DON'T EVEN DESERVE IT**

**I LOVE YOU LORD AND**

**HOLY, HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH  
YOUR GLORY**

**I LOVE YOU JESUS  
I WORSHIP AND ADORE YOU**

**MERCY SAID NO**

**TESTIFY TO LOVE**

**JESUS JESUS JESUS  
YOU ARE SAVIOR YOU  
LORD**



**GLORY TO GLORY TO GOD**

**I LAY ME DOWN  
I'M NOT MY OWN  
I BELONG TO YOU ALONE**

**YOU WENT TO CALVARY  
GAVE YOUR VERY BEST  
YOU **DIED** AND ROSE AGAIN  
ALL FOR ME**

**JESUS JESUS AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME**

**OUR GOD IS A MIGHTY GOD**

**FOR YOU ARE GLORIOUS AND WORTHY TO PRAISE**

**JESUS, JESUS,  
YOUR NAME IS LIKE**

**GLORY TO YOUR NAME**

**EXALT THE LORD OUR GOD**

**YOU ARE MERCY**

**I WILL ALWAYS GIVE THE GLORY  
WORSHIP  
AND OR**

**SONGS BY THE CHILDREN TO THE LORD**

\*\*\*\*\*

THE NAME OF THE LORD IS A STRONG TOWER;  
I THE RIGHTEOUS RUN TO IT AND AM SAFE.

PROVERBS 18:10

WHO IS YAHWEH,  
ELOHIM=THE CREATOR,  
JEHOVAH=THE LORD GOD,  
ADONAI=LORD/MASTER,  
EL SHADDAI=SUPPLIER/THE SOURCE,  
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY!

HE IS:  
"I AM THAT I AM  
WHO WORKED SIGNS AND WONDERS AND MIRACLES  
IN THE ANCIENT TIME AND EVEN TODAY!

PRAISE THE LORD  
WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,  
AND WHEN the wicked perish, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.

PROVERBS 11:10

THE LORD HAS BROUGHT HIS JUDGMENT ON  
the wicked  
BUT  
AS THE BRIDEGROOM REJOICES OVER  
HIS WIFE SO THE LORD MY GOD

# REJOICES OVER ME.

ISAIAH 62:5

FOR

I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!

SONG OF SOLOMON 6:3

I HAVE FOUND THE ONE WHOM MY SOUL LOVES

SONGS OF SOLOMON 3:4

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS-YESHUA,  
LOVER OF MY HEART AND OF MY SOUL!

PRAISE THE LORD

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI  
YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,  
ADONAI eVERY kNEE WILL BOW TO YOU

LORD MOST HIGH

EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY BEST FRIEND  
AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM  
YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,

I ENTRUST MYSELF TO YOU

THE LORD WHO JUDGES JUSTLY, MY DEFENDER,  
THE REDEEMER OF MY PAST AND PRESENT wrongs,  
YOU ARE THE HOLDER OF MY FUTURE DAYS TO COME,

I TRUST IN YOU MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,

MY DOCTOR AND MY HEALER,  
MY EL SHADDAI, MY JEHOVAH JIREH,  
MY COUNSELOR,

MY SECURITY, THE LORD IS HERE,  
MY DELIVERER.  
I AM THE BOND SERVANT OF THE LORD;  
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED  
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO  
ME: MY LORD JESUS, **ON THE NIGHT** YOU **WERE BETRAYED** WHEN  
YOU TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER YOU GAVE THANKS YOU BROKE  
THE BREAD AND GAVE IT TO YOUR **DISCIPLES** AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF **YOU** AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,  
WHICH WILL **BE GIVEN UP** FOR **YOU**,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

**IN THE SAME WAY**, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP  
AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS  
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR **DISCIPLES** AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF **YOU** AND DRINK IT;  
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,  
THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT  
WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR **YOU**  
**AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS** BE FORGIVEN,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

SO BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE FOR ME;  
FOR IN CHRIST I HAVE WON,  
I HAVE OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!

REVELATION 5:5

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'S

1

I SHOUT FOR JOY, **O BARREN WAS** I SPIRITUALLY,  
I **WHO HAD NOT BORNE** (SPIRITUAL CHILDREN)!  
I BREAK FORTH INTO SINGING, AND CRY ALOUD,  
I WHO HAD NOT LABORED WITH [SPIRITUAL] CHILD!  
FOR MORE ARE THE [SPIRITUAL] CHILDREN OF **THE DESOLATE**  
THAN THE CHILDREN OF THE MARRIED WOMAN,  
SAYS THE LORD.

ISAIAH 54:1

2

I HAVE ENLARGED THE PLACE OF MY TENT,  
AND I STRETCH OUT THE CURTAINS OF MY DWELLINGS;  
I DO NOT SPARE;  
I LENGTHEN MY CORDS,  
AND STRENGTHEN MY STAKES.

ISAIAH 54:2

FOR I AM EXPANDING TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT,  
AND MY DESCENDANTS WILL INHERIT THE NATIONS,  
AND MAKE **THE DESOLATE CITIES** INHABITED.

ISAIAH 54:3

3

I **DO NOT** fear, **FOR I WILL NOT** BE ashamed;  
NEITHER BE DISGRACED, **FOR I WILL NOT** BE PUT TO shame;  
FOR I HAVE FORGOTTEN the shame OF MY **YOUTH**,  
AND I WILL NOT REMEMBER the reproach OF MY widowhood  
**ANYMORE.**

ISAIAH 54:4

FOR MY MAKER IS MY HUSBAND,  
THE LORD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME;  
AND MY REDEEMER IS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;  
HE IS CALLED THE GOD OF THE WHOLE EARTH.

ISAIAH 54:5

FOR THE LORD HAS CALLED ME

LIKE A WOMAN FORSAKEN AND GRIEVED IN SPIRIT,  
LIKE A YOUTHFUL WIFE WHEN I WAS REFUSED,  
SAYS MY GOD.

FOR A MERE MOMENT THE LORD HAD FORSAKEN ME,  
BUT WITH GREAT MERCIES HE HAS GATHERED ME.  
WITH a little wrath THE LORD HID HIS FACE FROM ME  
FOR A MOMENT;  
BUT WITH EVERLASTING KINDNESS  
THE LORD HAS HAD MERCY ON ME,  
SAYS THE LORD, MY REDEEMER.

ISAIAH 54:6-8

4

FOR THIS IS LIKE THE WATERS OF NOAH TO THE LORD;  
FOR AS HE HAS SWORN  
THAT THE WATERS OF NOAH WOULD NO LONGER COVER THE EARTH,  
SO HAS HE SWORN  
THAT HE WOULD NOT BE ANGRY WITH ME, NOR REBUKE ME.  
FOR THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DEPART  
AND THE HILLS BE REMOVED,  
BUT THE LORD'S KINDNESS SHALL NOT DEPART FROM ME,  
NOR SHALL HIS COVENANT OF PEACE BE REMOVED,  
SAYS THE LORD, WHO HAS MERCY ON ME.

ISAIAH 54:9-10

5

OOO afflicted was I,  
storm battered and unconsolated,  
THE LORD HAS LAID MY PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS  
AND MY FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,  
THE LORD HAS MADE MY BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES, MY GATES OF  
CARBUNCLES AND ALL MY WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES.  
ALL MY CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT ARE  
THE PEACE OF MY CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED  
COMPOSURE,

IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AM I ESTABLISHED,  
FAR FROM the fear of oppression, where destruction  
CANNOT COME NEAR ME;  
IF THERE'S any attack, I KNOW  
IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.  
any one who attacks ME falls BEFORE ME,  
I SEE, IT IS THE LORD WHO CREATED the blacksmith  
who fans the coals into flame  
and forges a weapon fit for its work.  
AND IT IS THE LORD WHO HAS CREATED  
the destroyer to wreak havoc;  
NO weapon formed against ME can prosper,  
AND I REFUTE every tongue that accuses ME.  
FOR THIS IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD,  
AND THIS IS MY VINDICATION FROM HIM  
DECLARES THE LORD.

ISAIAH 54:10-17

6

SO

I CONTINUE TO FORGIVE FATHER LOVE  
IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY  
AND FATHER LOVE  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS  
FROM ALL SINS AND MY CLEANSING FROM  
ALL unrighteousness THROUGH  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN,  
THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE  
OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE!

----

7

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE

MY SAVIOR, MY KING, MY HEALER, MY PROVIDER, MY INTERCESSOR,  
MY SHIELD, AND MY BUCKLER, MY STRENGTH, MY PORTION, MY  
DELIVERER, MY SHELTER, MY STRONG TOWER, THE LIFTER OF MY  
HEAD, MY ROCK, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS, MY GOD IN WHOM  
I TRUST.

8

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY FAITH, MY TRUTH, MY MOTHER OF GRACE, MY COMFORTER,  
MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,  
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY DEFENDER,  
MY LAWYER, MY JUDGE, MY CONVICTER, MY PROTECTOR, MY  
DELIVERER, MY SEALER AND KEEPER OF MY HOME,  
MY CORNERSTONE, MY LORD AND MY GOD,

9

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SOLID ROCK ON WHOM I STAND, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, MY  
WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING, MY COUNSEL AND STRENGTH, MY  
KNOWLEDGE AND MY FEAR OF THE LORD, MY LOVE, MY JOY, MY  
PEACE, MY PATIENCE, MY KINDNESS, MY GENEROSITY, MY  
FAITHFULNESS, MY GENTLENESS,  
MY SELF-CONTROL,

10

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH, MY ROCK OF REFUGE, MY  
PLACE OF REST, THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD, MY HOPE, MY POWER, MY  
RICHES, MY WEALTH, MY STRENGTH, MY GLORY,

11\*

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY HONOR, MY BLESSING, MY FAVOR, MY HEALER,  
MY GREAT PHYSICIAN, MY GYNECOLOGIST, MY OBSTETRICIAN, MY  
PEDIATRICIAN, MY CARDIOLOGIST, MY DENTIST, MY ORTHODONTIST,  
MY ORAL SURGEON, MY ONCOLOGIST, MY ADOLESCENT MEDICINE,  
MY ALLERGIST, MY IMMUNOLOGIST=MY INFECTIOUS DISEASE



SPECIALIST,

**12**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY ENDOCRINOLOGIST, MY GASTROENTEROLOGIST,  
MY INTERNIST, MY GERIATRICIAN, MY HOSPITALIST,  
MY HEMATOLOGIST, MY **INFECTIOUS DISEASE** SPECIALIST,  
MY NEPHROLOGIST, MY NEUROLOGIST, MY PULMONOLOGIST,  
MY UROLOGIST, MY RHEUMATOLOGIST, MY SPORT DOCTOR,  
MY OPHTHALMOLOGIST, MY OPTOMETRIST,

**13**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY PHYSICAL THERAPIST, MY ORTHOPEDIST, MY BONE DENSITY  
SPECIALIST, MY ORTHOLARYNGOLOGIST, MY **PAIN** DELIVERER  
SPECIALIST, MY MEDICATION SPECIALIST, MY PHARMACIST, MY  
PODIATRIST, MY PSYCHIATRIST, MY PSYCHOLOGIST, MY THERAPIST,

**14**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY NURSE, MY RADIOLOGIST, MY CHEMO AND RADIATION  
ONCOLOGIST, MY UROLOGIST, MY DERMATOLOGIST, MY  
ANESTHESIOLOGIST, MY EMERGENCY MEDICINE, MY FAMILY  
PRACTITIONER, MY EVERY TYPE OF SPECIALIST AND SURGEON  
THAT I AND MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES NEED,

**15**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SURGEON GENERAL, MY PLASTIC SURGEON, MY BARIATRIC  
PHYSICIAN, MY LAB TECHNICIAN AND DOCTOR, MY DIETICIAN, MY  
TRAINER, MY METABOLISM, MY ESTHETICIAN, MY FASHION  
DESIGNER, MY MASSAGE THERAPIST,

**16--**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
ME AND MY SPOUSE'S PRODUCER OF OUR TESTOSTERONE, SPERM,  
ERECTION, OVUM, CLIMAX, HORMONES, OUR SPIRITUAL LOVER, THE  
GIVER OF OUR PLEASURE IN OUR INTIMACY, THE BUILDER OF OUR

HOME, THE MAKER OF A GOD-FEARING, PASSIONATE,  
BORN AGAIN, HOLY GHOST-FILLED, FIRE-BAPTIZED,  
TONGUES TALKING, ~~devil~~-STOMPING, FAITH-FILLED, FAITHFUL  
STEWARD OF ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD,  
PROMPT TO DO GENEROUS MAN/WOMAN OF GOD IN ME,  
AND A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, AFFECTIONATE, COMPASSIONATE,  
LOVING, POWERFUL, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, WISE AND STRONG,  
HONORED, GLORIFIED, BLESSED AND FAVORED SPOUSE TO MY  
SPOUSE, AND PARENT TO OUR CHILDREN,  
OUR GIVER OF CHILDREN, OUR REWARDER OF CHILDREN,  
OUR QUIVER IS FULL OF THEM, THE LORD WHO TEACHES  
OUR CHILDREN AND GREAT ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN  
AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE,  
THE COMPASSIONATE GOD WHO GIVES SALVATION TO OUR GRAND  
CHILDREN, AND IN WHOM OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN  
AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE  
GROWING AND BECOMING STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE  
GRACE OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THE LORD WHO CAUSES  
THEM TO BE SUBJECTED UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND INCREASING  
THEM IN WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.

**LUKE 2:40,51,52**

17

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
THE LORD IN WHOM WE LIVE, WE BREATHE AND WE HAVE OUR  
BEING, WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE THE GREAT I AM THAT  
I AM WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR US, I THANK YOU THAT ALL IS  
WELL WITH MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND  
CHILDREN, AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES

OOO

YOU ARE THE LORD THAT HEALETH US,  
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER,  
YOU SENT YOUR WORD AND HEALED OUR **DISEASES**,

YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER!

18

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
CHRIST VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH US,  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT, GRACE AND TRUTH HAS COME UPON EACH  
ONE OF OUR LIVES, AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH: THE  
BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS OVERSHADOWED OUR SPIRITS,  
SOULS AND BODIES, MINDS, WILLS AND EMOTIONS, LIVES,  
RELATIONSHIPS, MONEY AND POSSESSIONS AND RESOURCES AND  
HAS HEALED MY FAMILY, EACH ONE OF OUR MARRIAGES BETWEEN  
ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN, OUR RELATIONSHIPS, OUR  
HOUSEHOLDS, OUR MINISTRIES, AND HAS RESTORED OUR BODY  
PARTS:  
THE DEAF HEAR, THE BLIND SEE, THE DUMB SPEAK, LEPERS ARE  
CLEANSED, THE LAME WALK, THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE AND  
THE DEAD ARE RAISED IN MY LAND, AND WHO CAUSES EVERY PART  
OF OUR BODIES TO WORK TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR WE LOVE  
YOU LORD, MY GOD WE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR  
PURPOSE FOR US,

19

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY COOK, MY CHEF, MY BAKER, WHO GIVES US  
DELICIOUS CHOICE FOOD AND OIL AND DRINK.  
YOU HAVE MADE US WHOLE MY CARES TAKER,  
LORD, MY ENGINEER, MY ARCHITECT, MY HOME FURNISHER  
AND DESIGNER, MY CONSTRUCTION WORKER, MY PLUMBER,  
MY GARDENER, MY FARMER, MY REPAIR TECHNICIAN, MY ROOF  
REPAIRER, MY MECHANIC, THE CARETAKER OF MY STREETS, MY  
WALLS AND WITHIN MY PALACES, YOU WHO FORBIDS ~~the destroyer~~  
TO COME INTO OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR HOMES, WITHIN OUR  
PALACES, OUR LIVES TO SMITE US IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM,  
MY ~~REBUKER OF~~ ~~the devourer,~~ he ~~CANNOT~~ STEAL, KILL, DESTROY US  
IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM

FOR THE LORD IS WITH US ALWAYS,  
THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,  
THE LORD IS HERE!

20

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
THE VERY BREATH THAT WE BREATHE, MY LIFE, MY SHEPHERD, MY  
GREAT I AM, MY EVERYTHING WE NEED, MY VERY PRESENT HELP IN  
TIMES OF NEEDS, THE SATISFIER OF MY WANTS, THE FULFILLER OF  
THE DESIRES OF MY HEART, MY LORD YOU ARE THE AIR THAT I  
BREATHE,  
IN YOU I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN YOU  
I WILL FOREVER BE, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS IN TIMES OF  
TROUBLE, MY LIGHT AND MY SALVATION, MY GOD IN WHOM I  
TRUST, THE STRONGHOLD OF MY LIFE, MY DWELLING PLACE, YOU  
WHO HIDE ME IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR SACRED TENT AND SET ME  
HIGH UPON A ROCK,  
AND WHO DISCIPLINE ME FOR YOU LOVE ME,  
AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD,  
IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD I HAVE STRONG CONFIDENCE  
AND IT IS A REFUGE FOR MY CHILDREN, THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-RESPECT-HONOR OF THE LORD IS A FOUNTAIN OF  
LIFE TO DEPART FROM THE SNARES OF DEATH.

PROVERBS 14:26-27

21

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY FINANCIER, MY INVESTMENT PORTFOLIO, MY FINANCIAL  
ADVISOR, MY MONEY MANAGER, I REMAIN IN YOU, AND YOU  
REMAIN IN ME, LORD FOR A BRANCH CANNOT PRODUCE FRUIT IF IT IS  
SEVERED FROM THE VINE, AND I CANNOT BE FRUITFUL UNLESS I  
REMAIN IN YOU,  
GRANT ME, GRANT US TO BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR THE TRIUMPHANT  
DAY! LORD, MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND WEALTH,  
RICHES AND HONOR, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, GLORY AND BLESSING

AND FAVOR, JESUS CHRIST MY LORD, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,  
MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY BEST FRIEND, MY CONFIDANT!  
I THANK FOR THE MANIFESTATION OF THE HEALING AND  
RESTORATION **STRIPES** OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST IN EACH ONE OF  
OUR BODIES, OUR LIVES!

22

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY HUSBAND WHO IS MY MAKER AND WHO REDEEMED ME, MY LIFE  
FROM fear, death hell and the grave,  
from destruction

YOU, LORD, MY FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE.  
LORD, MY GOD YOU ARE TRULY THE GREATEST AMONG US, FOR YOU  
FAITHFULLY SERVE ME, AND MY LOVED ONES LOVING YOURSELF IN  
LOVING US IN ALL THAT WE DO, IN ALL THAT WE NEED, AND WANT  
AND YOU GIVE US ALL THINGS FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR THE  
FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE, AND YOU ALWAYS GIVE US MORE  
GRACE!!!!!!!!!!!!

23

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
LORD, YOU WILL ALWAYS MAKE A WAY FOR US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
**WHERE THERE SEEMS TO BE NO WAY**  
**IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD**  
**I THANK YOU, AMEN.**

YOU WILL INCREASE MY HONOR  
AND COMFORT ME ONCE AGAIN.  
I WILL PRAISE YOU WITH THE HARP FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS,  
O MY GOD; I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOU WITH THE LYRE, O HOLY ONE  
OF ISRAEL. MY LIPS WILL SHOUT FOR JOY WHEN I SING PRAISE TO  
YOU-I, WHOM YOU HAVE REDEEMED.

PSALM 71:21-23

24

THE ENEMY OF LACK FLEES,  
FOR JEHOVAH JIREH IS THE LORD THAT PROVIDES,  
AND HIS PROVISIONS ARE SEEN IN OUR LIVES.

THE ENEMY OF SICKNESS, ILLNESS, DISEASE FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH RAPHA IS THE LORD WHO HEALS US  
BY HIS STRIPES WE WERE HEALED, WE ARE HEALED,  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WE ARE MADE WHOLE

THE ENEMY OF FAILURE FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH NISSI IS OUR BANNER, OUR VICTORY  
HE WAGES WAR AGAINST OUR ENEMIES!

THE ENEMY OF WORRY FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH SHALOM IS OUR PEACE,  
EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR OUR HIGHEST GOOD.

26

THE ENEMY OF CONFUSION FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH ROHE IS OUR SHEPHERD,  
WE DO NOT WANT ANY GOOD OR BENEFICIAL THING.

THE ENEMY OF CONDEMNATION FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH TSIDKENU IS OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
WE ARE IN RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD IN CHRIST,  
JUST AS IF WE HAD NEVER SINNED.

THE ENEMY OF FEAR, OF DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE FLEES  
I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
FOR JEHOVAH SHAMMAH:  
THE LORD IS AT OUR SIDE-THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,  
THE LORD IS HERE-HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER, HIS GOODNESS  
MANIFESTED IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES  
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS,  
INHERITANCE, POSSESSIONS=OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN

AND HE WILL KEEP OUR FEET FROM BEING SNARED.

27

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY  
MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses,  
diseases, weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows,

YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,  
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT  
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,  
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

ISAIAH 53:5

YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,  
AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.  
WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,  
YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;  
WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,  
BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.  
YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,  
SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.

1 PETER 2:22-24

AND BY YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD I AM MADE WHOLE!

28

I CONTINUE TO LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF  
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS  
THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME.  
HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM the dead,  
THIS VERY MOMENT, AND THROUGHOUT THE  
DAYS, QUICKENS=HEALS, REPAIRS, RESTORES MY  
mortal BODY THAT I LIVE AND NOT die TO

PROCLAIM THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE  
LAND OF THE LIVING, WHILE I AM ENJOYING LIFE  
IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS  
INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD, MY GOD  
WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave WHEN HE WILL  
QUICKEN=CHANGE IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK  
OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET MY mortal  
BODY BECAUSE OF HIS SPIRIT=THE LIFE OF THE  
EVERLASTING FIRE WHO LIVES IN ME.

ROMANS 8:11

29

FATHER LOVE, I AM EXPECTING THE RAPTURE OF US  
THE CHURCH TO GLORY EVEN FOR THIS VERY DAY.  
FOR NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD  
FROM ME FATHER LOVE FOR YOU LOVE ME.  
I AM EVERYTHING TO YOU THAT JESUS IS DADDY LOVE  
AND HE IS RIGHT NOW WITH YOU IN FLESH AND  
BONES. SO I THANK YOU FOR MY GLORIOUS BODY  
FATHER LOVE AND FOR RECEIVING ME UP INTO GLORY  
EVEN THIS VERY DAY WITHOUT MY seeing the grave,  
going down to silence THAT I CAN ALSO BE WITH YOU  
IN FLESH AND BONES I COMMAND THY HAND IN THE  
NAME OF YESHUA HAMASHIACH.

AMEN, HALLELUJAH



I HAVE LEFT **EVERYTHING** FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE, I AM  
RECEIVING A HUNDREDFOLD, AND SHALL INHERIT EVERLASTING  
LIFE.

MATTHEW 19:29

**NO MAN, no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND** BEFORE ME ALL  
THE DAYS OF MY LIFE FOR THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS  
WITH ME ALWAYS; AND **no enemies can find** ME FOR I AM  
HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.  
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS)  
SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE  
OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT  
SALVATION?

THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD TO DO HIS  
GOOD PLEASURE.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE  
GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU LORD MY GOD; MINE  
IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH  
NOW AND FOREVER.

*THUS I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD FOREVER,  
FOREVER, FATHER LOVE, IN YOUR LOVE!  
GLORY BE TO LOVE FOREVERMORE  
HALLELUJAH,  
AMEN,*

31

*I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD,  
IN WHOM I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.*

*I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH*

MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S,  
I LAY MY FAITH CLAIM ON EXACTLY THE SAME NUMBER AND  
TYPE OF HAIRS THAT MY LORD INTENDED FOR ME TO HAVE  
WHEN HE FORMED ME IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB, I CLAIM  
THEM FOR NOW, HOLY GHOST FIRE INSIDE ME RISE UP AND  
GROW MY HAIR DARK, NO GRAY, NO WHITE, GROW IT DARK,  
AND CANCEL baldness, thinning and receding hairline, THICK  
BE, FULL HEAD OF DARK, STRONG, LUSCIOUS HAIR AND  
RESTORE MY HAIRLINE, RESTORE MY GUMS AND TEETH, MY  
HEARING, MY EYESIGHT, AND CAUSE THE SHEDDING OF EVERY  
EXTRA POUND OF FAT FROM MY BODY; AND RESTORE MY  
SKIN CLEAR AND UNBLEMISHED FREE FROM tags, pimples,  
irritation and blemishes AND DRY UP INSIDE ME any chronic  
diseases, illnesses, sicknesses, pains, griefs, and sorrows,  
PROTECT ME from every disease that is found in the world FOR  
I AM FREE IN THE NAME OF YAVEH=BEHOLD THE HANDS  
VADVEH=BEHOLD THE NAILS RAPHA=MY HEALER!  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR QUICKENING MY MORTAL  
BODY BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.  
WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO  
FOR MY BODY, I DO IT.  
I AM ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME  
DOING THE RIGHT THING.

32

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE,  
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED.  
UNTO OUR RAPTURE  
INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave,

I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,  
I GROW LIKE A CEDAR IN LEBANON.  
PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,  
I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.  
IF THE LORD TARRIES  
I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,  
TO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS GENESIS 6:3,  
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,  
PROCLAIMING:  
THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,  
IN HIM THERE IS NO **unrighteousness.**  
PSALM 92:13-16  
THEN, DADDY LOVE, ABSENT FROM THE BODY  
I WILL BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD, MY GOD.  
2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

33

THE LORD PUTS \$ IN MY HANDS EACH DAY.  
FOR  
MY EMPLOYER IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN=MY SOURCE  
FOR I AM A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD;  
THIS IS MY SOVEREIGN GRANT,  
IN ORDER TO FUND THE KING AND PRIEST'S OFFICIAL DUTIES  
ON THIS EARTH FOR THE DEITY;  
THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME HIDDEN TREASURES,  
RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THEM ALL  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN=SO BE IT

\*\*\*\*\*

---

*THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
THAT THE LORD MY GOD OWNS  
THIS DAY AND THEREAFTER*

TODAY YAHWEH YOU ARE:  
"I AM THAT I AM  
WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR ME  
AND MY LOVED ONES AND  
OUR VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED!"

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY  
AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD  
I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES  
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME  
RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY  
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils  
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life  
THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:  
FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM  
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY  
THE STEPS OF I THE RIGHTEOUS ARE ORDERED BY THE  
LORD AND GREAT ARE MY PEACE AND MY  
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE!

MY LORD JESUS  
YOU HAVE DEFEATED,  
YOU HAVE ROBBED the grave  
THEN WHY SHOULD MY BODY,  
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,  
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,  
THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
see the grave?

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
the demonic spirits,  
demonic strongholds and strongmen  
ARE BROKEN  
SUDDENLY, INSTANTLY, IMMEDIATELY

they STOP, they DISAPPEAR!  
BECAUSE I BELIEVE,  
IT HAS HAPPENED  
I HAVE GREAT FAITH!  
MY REQUEST IS GRANTED  
MY NEXT STEP IS MY STEP OF  
FREEDOM, HEALING, DELIVERANCE  
RESTORATION, OVERFLOWING  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

the enemy has NO power over  
ANY PART OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE!

SEE  
"HOW GOD ANOINTED JESUS OF NAZARETH  
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH POWER,  
AND HOW JESUS WENT AROUND DOING GOOD  
AND HEALING ALL WHO *were oppressed by the*  
*devil*, BECAUSE GOD WAS WITH HIM."

ACTS 10:38

AND JESUS HEALS THEM ALL;

**"WHEREVER HE ENTERED, INTO VILLAGES, CITIES, OR THE COUNTRY,  
THEY LAID THE SICK IN THE MARKETPLACES, AND BEGGED HIM THAT  
THEY MIGHT JUST TOUCH THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT AND AS MANY  
AS TOUCHED HIM WERE MADE WELL."**

MARK 6:56

**2**

**"AND THE WHOLE MULTITUDE SOUGHT TO TOUCH HIM,  
FOR POWER WENT OUT FROM HIM AND HEALED THEM ALL."**

LUKE 6:19

**3**

**"BUT JESUS KNEW IT, HE WITHDREW FROM THERE.  
AND GREAT MULTITUDES FOLLOWED HIM,  
AND HE HEALED THEM ALL."**

MATTHEW 12:15

**4**

**"NOW IT HAPPENED ON A CERTAIN DAY, AS HE WAS TEACHING, THAT  
THERE WERE PHARISEES AND TEACHERS OF THE LAW SITTING BY,  
WHO HAD COME OUT OF EVERY TOWN OF GALILEE, JUDEA, AND  
JERUSALEM. AND THE POWER OF THE LORD WAS PRESENT TO HEAL  
THEM."**

LUKE 5:17

**5**

**"WHEN EVENING HAD COME, THEY BROUGHT TO HIM MANY WHO  
WERE demon-possessed. AND HE CAST OUT the spirits  
WITH A WORD, AND HEALED ALL WHO WERE SICK."**

MATTHEW 8:16

**6**

**"BUT WHEN THE MULTITUDES KNEW IT, THEY FOLLOWED HIM;  
AND HE RECEIVED THEM AND SPOKE TO THEM ABOUT THE KINGDOM  
OF GOD, AND HEALED THOSE WHO HAD NEED OF HEALING."**

LUKE 9:11

**7**

**"THEN THE BLIND AND THE LAME CAME TO HIM IN THE TEMPLE,  
AND HE HEALED THEM."**

MATTHEW 21:14

**8**

**"AND WHEN JESUS WENT OUT HE SAW A GREAT MULTITUDE;  
AND HE WAS MOVED WITH COMPASSION FOR THEM,  
AND HEALED THEIR SICK."**

**MATTHEW 14:14**

**9**

**"WHEN THE SUN WAS SETTING, ALL THOSE WHO HAD ANY THAT  
WERE SICK WITH VARIOUS DISEASES BROUGHT THEM TO HIM;  
AND HE LAID HIS HANDS ON EVERY ONE OF THEM AND HEALED  
THEM."**

**LUKE 4:40**

**10**

**"FOR HE HEALED MANY, SO THAT AS MANY AS HAD AFFLICTIONS  
PRESSED ABOUT HIM TO TOUCH HIM."**

**MARK 3:10**

**11**

**"LARGE CROWDS FOLLOWED JESUS AS HE CAME DOWN THE MOUNTAINSIDE. SUDDENLY, A MAN WITH LEPROSY APPROACHED HIM AND  
KNELT BEFORE HIM.**

**'LORD,' THE MAN SAID, 'IF YOU ARE WILLING, YOU CAN HEAL ME AND MAKE ME CLEAN.'**

**JESUS REACHED OUT AND TOUCHED HIM.  
'I AM WILLING,' HE SAID. 'BE HEALED!'  
AND INSTANTLY THE LEPROSY DISAPPEARED."**

**MATTHEW 8:1-3**

**12**

**"WHEN JESUS RETURNED TO CAPERNAUM, A ROMAN OFFICER CAME AND PLEADED WITH HIM, 'LORD, MY YOUNG SERVANT LIES IN BED,  
PARALYZED AND IN TERRIBLE PAIN."**

**JESUS SAID, "I WILL COME AND HEAL HIM."**

**BUT THE OFFICER SAID, 'LORD, I AM NOT WORTHY TO HAVE YOU COME INTO MY HOME. JUST SAY THE WORD FROM WHERE YOU ARE,  
AND MY SERVANT WILL BE HEALED. I KNOW THIS BECAUSE I AM UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF MY SUPERIOR OFFICERS, AND I HAVE  
AUTHORITY OVER MY SOLDIERS. I ONLY NEED TO SAY, 'GO,' AND THEY GO, OR 'COME,' AND THEY COME. AND IF I SAY TO MY SLAVES,  
'DO THIS,' THEY DO IT.'**

**WHEN JESUS HEARD THIS, HE WAS AMAZED. TURNING TO THOSE WHO WERE FOLLOWING HIM, HE SAID, 'I TELL YOU THE TRUTH, I  
HAVEN'T SEEN FAITH LIKE THIS IN ALL ISRAEL! AND I TELL YOU THIS, THAT MANY GENTILES WILL COME FROM ALL OVER THE  
WORLD--FROM EAST AND WEST--AND SIT DOWN WITH ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND JACOB AT THE FEAST IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN. BUT  
MANY ISRAELITES--THOSE FOR WHOM THE KINGDOM WAS PREPARED-- WILL BE THROWN INTO OUTER DARKNESS, WHERE THERE WILL BE  
WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.'**

**THEN JESUS SAID TO THE ROMAN OFFICER, 'GO  
BACK HOME. BECAUSE YOU BELIEVED, IT HAS  
HAPPENED.' AND THE YOUNG SERVANT WAS  
HEALED THAT SAME HOUR."**

**MATTHEW 8:5-13**



## 13

"JESUS CLIMBED INTO A BOAT AND WENT BACK ACROSS THE LAKE TO HIS OWN TOWN.  
SOME PEOPLE BROUGHT HIM A PARALYZED MAN ON A MAT.

**SEEING THEIR FAITH, JESUS SAID TO THE PARALYZED MAN,  
'BE ENCOURAGED, MY CHILD!  
YOUR SINS ARE FORGIVEN.'**

BUT SOME OF THE TEACHERS OF RELIGIOUS LAW SAID TO THEMSELVES,  
'THAT'S BLASPHEMY! DOES HE THINK HE'S GOD?'  
JESUS KNEW WHAT THEY WERE THINKING, SO HE ASKED THEM,  
'WHY DO YOU HAVE SUCH EVIL THOUGHTS IN YOUR HEARTS?  
IS IT EASIER TO SAY 'YOUR SINS ARE FORGIVEN,' OR 'STAND UP AND WALK'? SO I WILL PROVE TO YOU THAT THE SON OF MAN HAS THE  
AUTHORITY ON EARTH TO FORGIVE SINS.'

**THEN JESUS TURNED TO THE PARALYZED MAN AND  
SAID,**

**'STAND UP, PICK UP YOUR MAT, AND GO HOME!'  
AND THE MAN JUMPED UP AND WENT HOME!**

**FEAR SWEEPED THROUGH THE CROWD  
AS THEY SAW THIS HAPPEN.**

**AND THEY PRAISED GOD FOR GIVING HUMANS SUCH  
AUTHORITY."**

MATTHEW 9:1-8

## 14

"AS JESUS WAS SAYING THIS, THE LEADER OF A SYNAGOGUE CAME AND KNELT BEFORE HIM. 'MY DAUGHTER HAS JUST DIED,' HE SAID,  
'BUT YOU CAN BRING HER BACK TO LIFE AGAIN IF YOU JUST COME AND LAY YOUR HAND ON HER.'  
SO JESUS AND HIS DISCIPLES GOT UP AND WENT WITH HIM. JUST THEN A WOMAN WHO HAD SUFFERED FOR TWELVE YEARS WITH  
CONSTANT BLEEDING CAME UP BEHIND HIM. SHE TOUCHED THE FRINGE OF HIS ROBE, FOR SHE THOUGHT,  
'IF I CAN JUST TOUCH HIS ROBE, I WILL BE HEALED.'  
JESUS TURNED AROUND, AND WHEN HE SAW HER HE SAID,  
'DAUGHTER, BE ENCOURAGED! YOUR FAITH HAS MADE YOU WELL.'  
AND THE WOMAN WAS HEALED AT THAT MOMENT.  
WHEN JESUS ARRIVED AT THE OFFICIAL'S HOME HE SAW THE NOISY CROWD AND HEARD THE FUNERAL MUSIC.  
'GET OUT!' HE TOLD THEM.

THE GIRL ISN'T DEAD; SHE'S ONLY ASLEEP.'  
BUT THE CROWD LAUGHED AT HIM. AFTER THE CROWD WAS PUT OUTSIDE, HOWEVER,

**JESUS WENT IN AND TOOK THE GIRL BY THE HAND, AND  
SHE STOOD UP!**

**THE REPORT OF THIS MIRACLE SWEEPED THROUGH  
THE ENTIRE COUNTRYSIDE."**

MATTHEW 9:18-26

## 15

"AFTER JESUS LEFT THE GIRL'S HOME,  
TWO BLIND MEN FOLLOWED ALONG BEHIND HIM, SHOUTING,

'SON OF DAVID, HAVE MERCY ON US!'  
THEY WENT RIGHT INTO THE HOUSE WHERE HE WAS STAYING,  
**AND JESUS ASKED THEM,**  
**'DO YOU BELIEVE I CAN MAKE YOU SEE?'**  
**'YES, LORD,' THEY TOLD HIM, 'WE DO'.**  
**THEN HE TOUCHED THEIR EYES AND SAID,**  
**'BECAUSE OF YOUR FAITH, IT WILL HAPPEN.'**  
**THEN THEIR EYES WERE OPENED, AND THEY COULD SEE!**

JESUS STERNLY WARNED THEM,  
'DON'T TELL ANYONE ABOUT THIS.'  
BUT INSTEAD, THEY WENT OUT AND SPREAD HIS FAME ALL OVER THE REGION. WHEN THEY LEFT, a demon-possessed man who  
COULDN'T SPEAK WAS BROUGHT TO JESUS. SO JESUS CAST OUT the demon, AND THEN THE MAN BEGAN TO SPEAK. THE CROWDS WERE  
AMAZED. 'NOTHING LIKE THIS HAS EVER HAPPENED IN ISRAEL!  
THEY EXCLAIMED.  
BUT THE PHARISEES SAID, 'HE CAN CAST OUT demons BECAUSE HE IS EMPOWERED BY the prince of demons.'  
JESUS TRAVELED THROUGH ALL THE TOWNS AND VILLAGES OF THAT AREA TEACHING IN THE SYNAGOGUES AND ANOUNCING THE GOOD  
NEWS ABOUT THE KINGDOM. AND HE HEALED EVERY KIND OF DISEASE AND ILLNESS. WHEN HE SAW THE CROWDS, HE HAD  
COMPASSION ON THEM BECAUSE THEY WERE CONFUSED AND HELPLESS, LIKE SHEEP WITHOUT A SHEPHERD. HE SAID TO HIS DISCIPLES,  
'THE HARVEST IS GREAT, BUT THE WORKERS ARE FEW.  
SO PRAY TO THE LORD WHO IS IN CHARGE OF THE HARVEST;  
ASK HIM TO SEND MORE WORKERS INTO HIS FIELDS.'"  
MATTHEW 9:27-38

## 16

"AND HE WAS TEACHING IN ONE OF THE SYNAGOGUES ON THE SABBATH.  
AND, BEHOLD, THERE WAS A WOMAN WHICH HAS A SPIRIT OF INFIRMITY EIGHTEEN YEARS, AND WAS BOWED TOGETHER,  
AND COULD IN NO WISE LIFT UP HERSELF.  
AND WHEN JESUS SAW HER, HE CALLED HER TO HIM,  
AND SAID UNTO HER,  
**'WOMAN, THOU ART LOOSED FROM THINE infirmity.'**  
**AND HE LAID HIS HANDS ON HER: AND IMMEDIATELY SHE WAS**  
**MADE STRAIGHT, AND GLORIFIED GOD.**

AND THE RULER OF THE SYNAGOGUE ANSWERED WITH INDIGNATION, BECAUSE THAT JESUS HAD HEALED ON THE SABBATH DAY, AND SAID  
UNTO THE PEOPLE, THERE ARE SIX DAY IN WHICH MEN OUGHT TO WORK: IN THEM THEREFORE COME AND BE HEALED, AND NOT ON THE  
SABBATH DAY.  
THE LORD THEN ANSWERED HIM. AND SAID, 'YOU HYPOCRITE, DOES NOT EACH ONE OF YOU ON THE SABBATH LOOSE HIS OX OR HIS ASS  
FROM THE STALL, AND LEAD HIM AWAY TO WATERING?  
AND OUGHT NOT THIS WOMAN, BEING A DAUGHTER OF ABRAHAM, WHOM **satan** HATH BOUND, LO, THESE EIGHTEEN YEARS, BE LOOSED  
FROM THIS BOND ON THE SABBATH DAY?  
AND WHEN HE HAD SAID THESE THINGS, ALL HIS ADVERSARIES WERE ASHAMED AND ALL THE PEOPLE REJOICED FOR ALL THE GLORIOUS  
THINGS THAT WERE DONE BY HIM.'"  
LUKE 13:10-17

## 17

"LEAVING THAT PLACE, JESUS WITHDREW TO THE REGION OF TYRE AND SIDON. A CANAANITE WOMAN FROM THAT VICINITY CAME TO  
HIM CRYING OUT, 'LORD, SON OF DAVID, HAVE MERCY ON ME! MY DAUGHTER IS **demon-possessed and suffering terribly.**'  
JESUS DID NOT ANSWER A WORD. SO HIS DISCIPLES CAME TO HIM AND URGED HIM, 'SEND HER AWAY, FOR SHE KEEPS CRYING OUT AFTER  
US.'  
HE ANSWERED, 'I WAS SENT ONLY TO THE LOST SHEEP OF ISRAEL.'  
THE WOMAN CAME AND KNELT BEFORE HIM. 'LORD, HELP ME!'  
SHE SAID. HE REPLIED, 'IT IS NOT RIGHT TO TAKE THE CHILDREN'S BREAD AND TOSS IT TO THE DOGS.' 'YES IT IS, LORD,' SHE SAID. 'EVEN

THE DOGS EAT THE CRUMB THAT FALL FROM THEIR MASTER'S TABLE.'

**THEN JESUS SAID TO HER,**  
**'WOMAN, YOU HAVE GREAT FAITH!**  
**YOUR REQUEST IS GRANTED.'** **AND HER DAUGHTER**  
**WAS HEALED AT THAT MOMENT."**

MATTHEW 15:21-28

## 18

"AFTER THIS THERE WAS A JEWISH FEAST, AND JESUS WENT UP TO JERUSALEM. NOW THERE IS IN JERUSALEM BY THE SHEEP GATE A POOL CALLED BETHESDA IN ARAMAIC, WHICH HAS FIVE COVERED WALKWAYS.

A GREAT NUMBER OF SICK, BLIND, LAME, AND PARALYZED PEOPLE WERE LYING IN THESE WALKWAYS. NOW A MAN WAS THERE WHO HAD BEEN DISABLED FOR THIRTY-EIGHT YEARS WHEN JESUS SAW HIM LYING THERE AND WHEN HE REALIZED THAT THE MAN HAD BEEN DISABLED A LONG TIME ALREADY, HE SAID TO HIM, 'DO YOU WANT TO BECOME WELL?' THE SICK MAN ANSWERED HIM, 'SIR, I HAVE NO ONE TO PUT ME INTO THE POOL WHEN THE WATER IS STIRRED UP. WHILE I AM TRYING TO GET INTO THE WATER, SOMEONE ELSE GOES DOWN THERE BEFORE ME.'

**JESUS SAID TO HIM, 'STAND UP! PICK UP YOUR MAT AND**  
**WALK.'** **IMMEDIATELY THE MAN WAS HEALED, AND HE**  
**PICKED UP HIS MAT AND STARTED WALKING.**  
**(NOW THAT DAY WAS A SABBATH.)**

SO THE JEWISH LEADERS SAID TO THE MAN WHO HAD BEEN HEALED, 'IT IS THE SABBATH, AND YOU ARE NOT PERMITTED TO CARRY YOUR MAT.' BUT HE ANSWERED THEM, 'THE MAN WHO MADE ME WELL SAID TO ME, 'PICK UP YOUR MAT AND WALK.' THEY ASKED HIM, 'WHO IS THE MAN WHO SAID TO YOU, 'PICK UP YOUR MAT AND WALK'? BUT THE MAN WHO HAD BEEN HEALED DID NOT KNOW WHO IT WAS, FOR JESUS HAD SLIPPED OUT, SINCE THERE WAS A CROWD IN THAT PLACE.

AFTER THIS JESUS FOUND HIM AT THE TEMPLE AND SAID TO HIM, 'LOOK, YOU HAVE BECOME WELL. DON'T SIN ANY MORE, LEST ANYTHING WORSE HAPPEN TO YOU.' THE MAN WENT AWAY AND INFORMED THE JEWISH LEADERS THAT JESUS WAS THE ONE WHO HAD MADE HIM WELL."

JOHN 5:1-15

## 19

"AS HE WENT ALONG, HE SAW A MAN BLIND FROM BIRTH. HIS DISCIPLES ASKED HIM, 'RABBI, WHO SINNED, THIS MAN OR HIS PARENTS, THAT HE WAS BORN BLIND?' 'NEITHER THIS MAN NOR HIS PARENT SINNED,' SAID JESUS, 'BUT THIS HAPPENED SO THAT THE WORKS OF GOD MIGHT BE DISPLAYED IN HIM. AS LONG AS IT IS DAY, WE MUST DO THE WORKS OF HIM WHO SENT ME. NIGHT IS COMING, WHEN NO ONE CAN WORK. WHILE I AM IN THE WORLD, I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.'

AFTER SAYING THIS,

**HE SPIT ON THE GROUND, MADE SOME MUD WITH THE SALIVA, AND**  
**PUT IT ON THE MAN'S EYES. 'GO,' HE TOLD HIM, 'WASH IN THE**  
**POOL OF SILOAM' (THIS WORD MEANS 'SENT'). SO THE MAN WENT**  
**AND WASHED, AND CAME HOME SEEING.**

HIS NEIGHBORS AND THOSE WHO HAD FORMERLY SEEN HIM BEGGING ASKED, 'ISN'T THIS THE SAME MAN WHO USED TO SIT AND BEG?' SOME CLAIMED THAT HE WAS.

OTHERS SAID, 'NO, HE ONLY LOOKS LIKE HIM.'

BUT HE HIMSELF INSISTED, 'I AM THE MAN.'

HOW THEN WERE YOUR EYES OPENED?' THEY ASKED.

HE REPLIED, 'THE MAN THEY CALL JESUS MADE SOME MUD AND PUT IT ON MY EYES. HE TOLD ME TO GO TO SILOAM AND WASH. SO I WENT AND WASHED, AND THEN I COULD SEE.'

'WHERE IS THIS MAN?' THEY ASKED HIM.  
'I DON'T KNOW, ' HE SAID."  
JOHN 9:1-12

## 20

"AS JESUS CONTINUED ON TOWARD JERUSALEM, HE REACHED THE BORDER BETWEEN GALILEE AND SAMARIA. AS HE ENTERED A VILLAGE THERE, TEN MEN WITH LEPROSY STOOD AT A DISTANCE, CRYING OUT, 'JESUS, MASTER, HAVE MERCY ON US!' HE LOOKED AT THEM AND SAID, 'GO SHOW YOURSELVES TO THE PRIESTS.'

AND AS THEY WENT, THEY WERE CLEANSED OF THEIR **LEPROSY.**  
ONE OF THEM, WHEN HE SAW THAT HE WAS HEALED, CAME BACK TO JESUS, SHOUTING, 'PRAISE GOD!' HE FELL TO THE GROUND AT JESUS' FEET, THANKING HIM FOR WHAT HE HAD DONE. THIS MAN WAS A SAMARITAN.

JESUS ASKED, DIDN'T I HEAL TEN MEN? WHERE ARE THE OTHER NINE? HAS NO ONE RETURNED TO GIVE GLORY TO GOD EXCEPT THIS FOREIGNER? AND JESUS SAID TO THE MAN, 'STAND UP AND GO. YOUR FAITH HAS HEALED YOU.'  
LUKE 17:11-19

\*\*\*\*\*

## AND JESUS

WENT ABOUT ALL GALILEE, TEACHING IN THEIR SYNAGOGUES, AND PREACHING THE GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM, AND

**HEALS ALL manner of sickness and ALL manner of disease** AMONG THE PEOPLE.

MATTHEW 4:23-25

## IN THE PRESENCE OF JESUS OF NAZARETH

THE DEAF HEAR,  
THE BLIND SEE,  
THE DUMB SPEAK,  
LEPERS ARE CLEANSED,  
THE LAME WALK,

THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE  
AND THE DEAD ARE RAISED  
the demon possessed ARE MADE SOUND

**AND**

**MOREOVER**

JESUS **BORE MY** sicknesses

**AND**

**CARRIED MY** diseases,

**I AM THE HEALED PROTECTING MY HEALTH**

**REGARDLESS OF** any symptom

**IN MY BODY, BY HIS STRIPES**

**I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;**

**I PLEA, I APPLY THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST**

**IN, ON AND AROUND MY LIMBS**

**AND MY ENTIRE BODY, MY LIFE.**

**AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES EVERYTHING TO**  
**WORK TOGETHER FOR MY GOOD--INCLUDING EVERY PART OF**  
**MY BODY--FOR I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD I WHO AM CALLED**  
**ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.**

ROMANS 8:28

**I WALK IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD MY GOD!**

**AND**

**I AM HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF**

**THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD**

**WHERE NO enemy can find ME!**

PSALM 31:20-21

BY **THE BLOOD** OF THE LAMB  
I BE HEALED, I BE MADE WHOLE

**THE BATTLE IS OVER**  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy **COULD NOT** gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

*HE SENT OUT HIS WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER  
AND HEALED ME; HE RESCUED ME FROM **destruction,**  
**death, hell, the grave, sickness, poverty, lack,**  
**and insufficiency=the pit.***

PSALM 107:20

*INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE  
IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL  
TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM*

JOHN 10:10

FOR  
THE HEALER LIVES IN ME, IN EVERY FIBER OF MY BODY  
HE HAS RESTORED ME TO GOOD HEALTH  
AND HAS HEALED **ALL MY WOUNDS**  
I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,  
I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH  
MY YOUTH LIKE **THE EAGLE'S**;  
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,  
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE;  
I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER

JOHN 6:58

FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE GLORY OF  
GOD=THE HOLY SPIRIT=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, QUICKENING MY  
**MORTAL** BODY FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION

ROMANS 8:11

AS HE HAS CONFIRMED IT THROUGH HIS PROPHET:  
"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND  
PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,  
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

THUS WE PARTAKE **OF THE BROKEN** BODY OF OUR LORD  
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING/RESTING IN OUR,  
IN MY FREEDOM, HEALING, DELIVERANCE, RESTORATION,  
OVERFLOWING, MY LONGEVITY TO 120 YEARS OLD, TIME  
ALOTTED BY GOD TO **MANKIND** OR UNTIL WITH LONG LIFE  
THE LORD MY GOD SATISFIES ME SHOWING ME HIS  
SALVATION POWER: THE COMING OF THE LORD TO CATCH  
US, TO CATCH ME HOME TO GLORY WITH HIM.  
"UNTO WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP  
INTO GLORY TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE  
CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.  
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD."

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15

IS MY HEART'S DESIRE!

FATHER LOVE,

YOU ALWAYS BLESS THE DESIRES OF MY HEART.

(PSALM 103:4) THE LORD HAS REDEEMED MY LIFE  
FROM **the pit and corruption** AND BEAUTIFIES,  
DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS ME WITH LOVINGKINDNESS  
AND TENDER MERCIES

AMEN  
HALLELUYAH

NOW AS WE HAVE ANOINTED OURSELVES WITH <sup>OLIVE</sup> OIL,  
OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT

YOU WHO HAD BEEN AFFECTED BY trans-genderism,  
homosexuality or anything alike  
AND WHETHER OR NOT YOU TOOK the vaccines, or the chip implants  
CONFESS WITH ME FOR CONFESSION IS MADE  
UNTO SALVATION=DELIVERANCE=HEALING=RESTORATION:  
LET'S CONFESS:  
FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the law of sin and death

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
YOU HAVE REMOVED

ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST  
EXODUS 23:25  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
THAT YOU HAVE PRONOUNCED  
OUR FREEDOM IN CHRIST  
SO IT REMAINS

PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS  
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the bulls of bashan  
this is the dna of giants,  
YOU HAVE DEFEATED  
the rewrite FOR ME;

I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS



the rewrite has no effect in/on ME.

I PLEA--I CLAIM

THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH

OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD;

I HAVE BEEN WASHED

IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation

FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS

WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER *the flesh=MY sensory mechanisms*

BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS

HAS MADE ME FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD--THE LORD GOD OF

HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME--ON serpents and

scorpions, AND OVER all the power of the enemy

AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.

LUKE 10:19

NOT THAT I WOULD PUT THE LORD MY GOD

TO THE TEST.

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE

THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,

EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,

bio-engineered products,

and genetic modifications, quantum dot

these SHALL NOT HARM ME,

I SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted

by the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom  
by chip implants, and by any hidden deed of darkness,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE them all

AMEN=they all fail!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD.

FOR I AM HIS HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY CREATED IN  
CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN  
ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

EPHESIANS 2:10

THE BATTLE IS OVER

I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN

CHRIST JESUS

I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD

I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE

LAMB;

SHALOM SHALOM!

AMEN

IT IS WRITTEN

MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:  
"HELLO MY CHILDREN,  
THIS IS YAHWEH,  
THE ONE TRUE LORD  
YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.  
NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH

THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

THUS

IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD  
IS INSCRIBED IN MY DNA  
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER  
AND I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST  
AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED WITH  
YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT WHICH IS  
THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY  
INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION  
AS YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH  
TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY  
SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!  
I REMAIN IN CHRIST

MY HEART CRYING OUT  
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY,  
WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF OUR LORD  
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST  
SEALING=RESTING IN OUR,  
IN MY DESTINY WITH AND IN CHRIST!  
I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

AMEN.  
HALLELUYAH!  
PRAISE THE LORD!

1  
KNOWING  
NOTHING SHALL EVER BE ABLE TO separate ME FROM  
THE LOVE OF GOD WHICH IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.  
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY BLOOD  
AND MY LOVED ONES' BLOOD WITH  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD  
AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR  
FOR OUR SALVATION,

LEVITICUS 29:11  
SALVATION MEANING HEALING, PROSPERITY,  
PEACE, REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,  
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD,  
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME;

BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED  
TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!

THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD=LOVE.

REVELATION 19:9

OOO LORD, MY LOVE

HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY

WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE

NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER:

MATTHEW 26:29

THE CUP-THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE

BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST.

**AMEN**

BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD  
HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST EVEN SO COME QUICKLY MY  
LORD JESUS=YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU

**DON'T DELAY!**

---

*AMEN, HALLELUYAH!!!!!!!!!!*

2

TILL THAT GLORIOUS DAY:

I AM IN **this world** BUT NOT A part of **this world**

*I OCCUPY UNTIL HE COMES*

I AM ABOUT

OUR FATHER'S BUSINESS.

*MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF HIM WHO SENT ME  
AND TO ACCOMPLISH HIS WORK.*

JOHN 4:34

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \*

1

I--LOVE--AM PATIENT, I AM KIND. I do not envy, I do not boast,  
I AM not proud. I DO NOT dishonor OTHERS, I AM not  
SELF-SEEKING,  
I AM not easily angered, I KEEP no record of wrongs, I--LOVE--do not  
delight in evil BUT REJOICE WITH THE TRUTH. I PROTECT, ALWAYS  
TRUST, ALWAYS HOPE, ALWAYS PERSEVERE.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:4-7

2

"THE LOVE OF GOD IS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART BY THE HOLY  
GHOST" (ROMANS 5:5). I'VE INHERITED MY HEAVENLY FATHER'S  
NATURE. I AM A LOVED CHILD OF A LOVING GOD, AND I HAVE  
INSIDE ME EVERYTHING IT TAKES TO KEEP ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS.

3

NO MATTER HOW OFFENSIVE PEOPLE MIGHT BE, I MUST NEVER, FOR  
ANY REASON, ALLOW MYSELF TO BECOME offended WITH THEM.  
IT'S NOT WORTH IT. BY TAKING offense, I BECOME A PARTNER  
WITH THEM AND OPEN MYSELF UP TO the work of the devil.  
I DON'T TAKE the bait!

4

I JUST OBEY JESUS. HE DOESN'T ASK ME TO FEEL BETTER ABOUT THE  
PERSON WHO WRONGED ME. HE COMMANDED ME TO FORGIVE  
THEM. FORGIVENESS ISN'T ABOUT FEELINGS; IT'S AN ACT OF  
OBEDIENCE. IT'S CHOOSING TO PUT GOD'S WORD ABOVE MY  
EMOTIONS BY MAKING A DECISION TO SAY, "I FORGIVE."

5

MY MINISTRY IS THE MINISTRY OF RECONCILIATION.  
I WALK IN LOVE BECAUSE GOD IS LOVE.  
WHETHER ANYONE ELSE LOVES ME OR NOT, IS NOT MY BUSINESS.  
I'M GOING TO LOVE THEM BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT HE'S TOLD ME  
TO DO. THAT'S MY JOB, AND I'M GOING TO DO IT!"

\*\*\*\*\*

3

--hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

--I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS MYSELF

--LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR

THEREFORE,

LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:10

--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO

ME, THIS IS THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT

IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS.

--I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD

I BELIEVE AND DO WHAT GOD SAYS,

AND HIS WISDOM WILL PROTECT AND PROMOTE ME.

*PRAISE THE LORD*

I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \*

1

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement,  
and punishment, WITHOUT OUR going down into silence--UNTO WE

WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH

THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS  
TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.  
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.  
1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53  
IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD  
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.  
PRAISE THE LORD.  
PSALM 115:17-18

2

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD=MY LOVE  
BRINGS **THIS WHOLE MATTER**, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END  
FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY

THE SPIRIT=THE EVERLASTING FIRE IS GIVING LIFE TO  
MY **mortal** BODY BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

3

PRAISE THE LORD  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
*TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated,*  
*TOO POWERFUL to overcome*  
*AND **UNABLE** TO BE SEEN,*  
*TO BE VISIBLE to the eye*  
*AM I*

*BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED*  
*AND PROTECTED ME, HAS MADE ME INVINCIBLE AND*  
*INVISIBLE TO MY enemies!*



## BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE!

4

THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT **EVEN**  
MY **enemies** HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME  
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE=OF MY  
KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF EDEN ARE AT PEACE FOR THE  
LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE;  
WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE IN OUR WALLS AND PROSPERITY  
WITHIN OUR PALACES  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES **FREE FROM** *the law of **sin** and death.*

ROMANS 8:2

5

THEREFORE,  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
SHALOM BE STILL!  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
YOU HAVE WIPED every tear FROM OUR EYES  
AND THERE BE NO MORE death, or mourning, wailing or pain.  
the old order **HAS PASSED AWAY.**

REVELATION 21:4

FOR YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness  
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON  
YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN  
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.  
COLOSSIANS 1:13-14  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS!

6

OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN AND IN US, HALLOWED BE  
YOUR NAME. YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME,  
YOUR WILL/YOUR WORD HAS BEEN DONE,  
ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 6:10

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASCHIAH IS LORD  
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE  
HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

PSALM 103:19

7

"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM  
AND MIGHT AND HONOR AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"

SO

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE  
LAMB BE ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR  
AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY, SPLENDOR, AND THE  
POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND EVER,

# THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"

REVELATION 5:13

8

## SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD

"LET the one who does wrong, still do wrong; and the one who is filthy (vile, impure), still be filthy; **AND THE ONE WHO IS RIGHTEOUS (JUST, UPRIGHT), STILL BE RIGHTEOUS; AND THE ONE WHO IS HOLY, STILL BE HOLY."**

REVELATION 22:11

9

ooo

**THE GOD OF THE IMPOSSIBLE  
THE GOD OF SUDDENLY  
THE GOD OF THE BREAKTHROUGH  
THE MIRACULOUS GOD  
THE RESURRECTING GOD  
HE IS MANIFESTING HIMSELF TODAY!**

ooo

**I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING PUT YOUR SEAL OF  
APPROVAL ON EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, BOTH NOW AND FOREVER  
FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD**

**DEFEATS this evil world,  
AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY  
THROUGH OUR FAITH**

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

**ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE  
WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN  
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;**

10

"SAVE US, GOD OUR SAVIOR;  
GATHER US AND RAPTURE US FROM THIS EARTH,  
THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY  
NAME, AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE.  
PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,  
FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.  
AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD.

1 CHRONICLES 16:31-36

MY MESSIAH JESUS=YESHUA  
IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
HE IS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
AS YOU ARE LORD JESUS, SO ALSO AM I HEALED, HEALTHY,  
WEALTHY, POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, STRONG, HONORED,  
GLORIFIED, AND BLESSED IN the world!  
I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,  
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST  
OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS  
AND GOD=LOVE HAS

RECEIVING SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL THAT  
WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT  
OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF  
DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, IN OUR TERRITORIES,  
DOUBLE FOR OUR trouble,  
THE YEARS THAT the locust have eaten,

the cankerworm and the caterpillar, the palmerworm  
AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN  
OF ALL THAT WE HAVE LEFT FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE PLUS  
ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME OUR DAYS BEING AS DAYS OF  
HEAVEN ON THE EARTH SPENDING OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY  
AND OUR YEARS IN HAPPINESS  
AS WE OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD OUR GOD  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN PEACE FOR THE LORD OUR  
GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE

\*\*\*\*\*

AMEN

HE HAS DONE IT,  
IT IS FINISHED!  
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD  
ABBA,  
LET THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
THAT HEAVEN SHAKES AND YOUR SON COMES."

AMEN, HALLELUJAH  
PRAISE THE LORD

AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:  
"MY BELOVED, REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST AND THAT  
IN CHRIST YOU ARE AND REMAIN A SUCCESSFUL AND  
PROSPEROUS YOUNG MAN \_\_\_\_\_ FOR  
THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS WITH YOU ALWAYS  
AND HE HAS GIVEN YOU REST ON EVERY SIDE  
AND THAT YOUR LIFE \_\_\_\_\_ IS REDEEMED FROM  
destruction FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR  
LIFE \_\_\_\_\_ AND PROVIDES FOR YOU FOR THIS END  
TIME HARVEST BLESSING AND MULTIPLYING AND FAVORING  
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS SHOWERING YOU WITH HIS GRACE,  
MERCY, PEACE AND PROSPERITY.

THEREFORE, HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF  
THE LORD, \_\_\_\_\_ CONTINUE TO ENJOY LIFE IN  
ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY  
WITH THE LORD OUR GOD WITHOUT YOUR **SEEING** the grave.

**THUS EVERYTHING** YOU PUT YOUR HANDS TO PROSPERS,  
**EVERY PLACE** THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT SHALL TREAD  
UPON, THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU \_\_\_\_\_ EVEN  
**THE NATIONS** AS YOUR INHERITANCE **AND THE ENDS OF THE**  
**EARTH** AS YOUR POSSESSION

AND SO IT ALSO BE THE  
SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE,  
AND YOUR PROGENIES \_\_\_\_\_  
SO REVERSE, RECOVER,  
REVEAL, RENEW,  
REDEEM, REINSTATE,  
REPLACE, REPAIR,

RELEASE, RESTORE,  
O LORD, RESTORE UNTO \_\_\_\_\_  
HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES  
FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH  
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH  
AND EVERY REALMS OF THEIR LIVES  
AMEN.  
I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"

"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL  
UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS  
AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVERMORE!

SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO  
GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVER.

FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND  
TO US HE WILL RESTORE

I RECEIVE RESTORATION  
RECOVERY OF ALL  
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!

SO  
LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,  
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE  
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE  
PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE NO enemy can find US!  
AMEN!"

AND the evil one touches US NOT!

he has NO claim on US  
BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD  
AND WE EACH DECLARE:  
I GIVE the devil NO PLACE  
IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW  
"I AM BLESSED AMONG HUMAN BEINGS  
AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD."  
BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,  
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE  
AND

FATHER GOD=LOVE HERE WE ARE TODAY 2024  
I THANK YOU THAT YESTERDAY 2023 IS GONE  
AND WE ARE STILL UNDER THE WORD STANDING FOR YOU  
HAVE EXALTED YOUR WORD ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME.

PSALM 138:2

2023 WAS TODAY THE LORD HAS MADE  
WE HAVE REJOICED AND BE GLAD IN HIM.

PSALM 118:24

AND EVERY DAY I HAVE CLAIMED FOR 2023 THE VISION  
I HAVE WRITTEN AND CLEARLY INSCRIBED ON  
TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A HERALD  
MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS AN  
APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND DOES  
NOT lie. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT, SINCE IT  
WILL SURELY COME AND NOT delay.

HABAKKUK 2:2-3

THUS TODAY 2024 IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE



WE WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM. **THUS I WILL  
CONTINUE TO CLAIM THE VISION FOR 2024 UNTIL I SEE  
IT COME TO PASS, YOU ARE FAITHFUL LORD, MY GOD  
TO YOUR WORD  
AND TO ME.**

**HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN  
OH COMFORTER AND FRIEND  
HOW WE NEED YOUR TOUCH AGAIN**

**HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN  
LET YOUR POWER FALL  
LET YOUR VOICE BE HEARD  
COME AND CHANGE OUR HEARTS  
AS WE STAND ON YOUR WORD  
HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN**

**NO EYE HAS SEEN, OH NO EAR HAS HEARD  
NO MIND CAN KNOW WHAT GOD HAS IN STORE  
SO OPEN UP HEAVEN, LORD OPEN IT WIDE  
OVER YOUR CHURCH, OVER OUR LIVES**

**HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN!!!!!!**

**OR**

**HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE  
HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE  
OMNIPOTENT FATHER OF MERCY AND GRACE  
THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE**

**OR**

**HOLY HOLY  
HOLY HOLY  
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY  
WORTHY TO RECEIVE GLORY  
WORTHY TO RECEIVE HONOR  
WORTHY TO RECEIVE ALL OUR PRAISES**

**OR**

***SPIRIT OF THE SOVEREIGN LORD COME AND MAKE YOUR PRESENCE KNOWN  
REVEAL THE GLORY OF THE LIVING GOD***

**OR**

***HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE  
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE  
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR  
TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!***

***SPIRIT LEAD ME WHERE MY TRUST IS WITHOUT BORDERS  
LET ME WALK UPON THE WATERS  
WHEREVER YOU WOULD CALL ME  
TAKE ME DEEPER THAN MY FEET COULD WONDER  
AND MY FAITH WOULD BE MAKE STRONGER  
IN THE PRESENCE OF MY SAVIOR***

***HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE  
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATHMOSPHERE  
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR  
TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!***

**OR**

***HOLY HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH YOUR GLORY***

***LORD JESUS,  
YOU HOLD MY EVERY MOMENT  
LORD YOU CALM MY RAGING SEAS  
YOU WALK WITH ME THROUGH FIRE  
AND HEAL ALL MY DISEASE***

***I TRUST IN YOU  
I TRUST IN YOU***

***I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR HEALER  
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL WE NEED  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR PORTION  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR US***

***JESUS YOU'RE ALL WE NEED***

***I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY HEALER  
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL I NEED  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY PORTION  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR ME  
JESUS YOU'RE ALL I NEED***

**NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU LORD  
YOU HOLD MY WORLD IN YOUR HANDS,  
KARI JOBE**

***LORD YOU'RE HOLY*  
*EDDIE JAMES***

***THE VICTOR'S CROWN*  
*DARLENE ZSCHECH***

***YOU REIGN*  
*VASHAWN MITCHELL***

***GREATER*  
*ISRAEL HOUGHTON***

***GOD IS HERE*  
*DARLENE ZSCHECH***

***BEST FOR ME*  
*DARLENE ZSCHECH***

***PREPARE YE THE WAY*  
*MICHAEL W. SMITH***

***WHAT A GOD YOU ARE***

KENNETH COPELAND

MAJESTY YOUR GRACE HAS FOUND

MICHAEL W SMITH

MAJESTY

KENNETH COPELAND

SHOUT TO THE LORD

AGNUS DEI

DARLENE ZSCHECH

HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH

HANDEL

OOO

RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

THE DAILY DEVOTIONALS WERE BORN OUT OF MY  
DESIRE TO TEACH MY CHILDREN FOR I SAID TO THE  
LORD "LORD I AM GETTING A LOT OF REVELATION  
BUT HOW ABOUT MY CHILDREN." AND THE LORD  
GAVE ME THE DEVOTIONALS  
THUS

FEAR NOT!

I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND

**YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER  
MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH  
FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER  
AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY  
UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE  
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT  
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE  
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=  
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE  
WITH YOUR BRETHREN.**

**THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,  
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN  
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;  
ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,  
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT  
AND  
WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU  
DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY  
BELOVED OF THE LORD:  
BE FREE MY BELOVED AND  
GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE  
OF THE LORD!  
AMEN!**

**GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT**

OF THE LIVING GOD  
TO  
ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN  
AND I WRITE THEM DOWN  
WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND  
STANFORD BROWN  
AS A PROVIDER FOR HIS FAMILY  
AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR  
CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER  
UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF  
ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS  
OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO  
THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY  
AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE  
BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY **TRIBE AND TONGUE,**  
**PEOPLE AND NATION** BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO  
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD  
OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP **SOMEBODY**  
**OUT OF darkness** INTO THE MARVELOUS  
LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!